				Page
1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STA	TE	OF CALIFORNIA	
2	COUNTY OF SAN FR.	ANC	CISCO	
3				
4		-		
5	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a minor,)		
6	by Sweetie Williams, his)		
7	guardian ad litem, et al., each)		
8	individually and on behalf)		
9	of all others similary situated,)		
10	Plaintiffs,)		
11	VS.)	No. 312236	
12	STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DELAINE)	VOLUME II	
13	EASTIN, State Superintendent of)		
14	Public Instruction, STATE)		
15	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, STATE)		
16	BOARD OF EDUCATION,)		
17	Defendants.)		
18		-		
19	AND ALL RELATED CROSS-ACTIONS.)		
20		-		
21				
22	CONTINUED DEPOSITION	OF	CINDY DIEGO	
23	SATURDAY, JUNE	2,	2001	
24				
25	PAGES 186 - 370			

	Page 187		Page 189
		.	
			APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL (CONTINUED):
2		2	FOR RETERVENOR I A INTERPORTION DISTRICT.
3		3	FOR INTERVENOR, L.A. UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT:
4		4	
5		5	LOZANO SMITH
6		6	BY: HOWARD FRIEDMAN, ESQ.
7	Continued deposition of CINDY DIEGO, at	7	2800 28th Street
8	400 South Hope Street, 14th Floor, Los	8	Suite 240
9	Angeles, California, commencing at 9:00	9	Santa Monica, California 90405-2934
10	A.M., Saturday, June 2, 2001, before	10	(310) 382-5300
11	Roy H. Pitluk, CSR No. 10239.	11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19 20	
20			
21		21	
22			
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
	·		
	Page 188		Page 190
1	Page 188 APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:	1	
1 2	_	1 2	Page 190 THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the
	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:	-	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the
2	_	2	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be
2 3	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:	2 3 4	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	2 3 4 5	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God?
2 3 4	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ.	2 3 4	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so
2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard	2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do.
2 3 4 5 6	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony you're giving today is under oath, the same as in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony you're giving today is under oath, the same as in your last deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony you're giving today is under oath, the same as in your last deposition? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony you're giving today is under oath, the same as in your last deposition? A Yes. Q Do you have anything to add to your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony you're giving today is under oath, the same as in your last deposition? A Yes. Q Do you have anything to add to your testimony or any changes to make to your testimony that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony you're giving today is under oath, the same as in your last deposition? A Yes. Q Do you have anything to add to your testimony or any changes to make to your testimony that you gave in our last session together?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemmly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony you're giving today is under oath, the same as in your last deposition? A Yes. Q Do you have anything to add to your testimony or any changes to make to your testimony that you gave in our last session together? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemmly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony you're giving today is under oath, the same as in your last deposition? A Yes. Q Do you have anything to add to your testimony or any changes to make to your testimony that you gave in our last session together? A No. Q Since in between our last session and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony you're giving today is under oath, the same as in your last deposition? A Yes. Q Do you have anything to add to your testimony or any changes to make to your testimony that you gave in our last session together? A No. Q Since in between our last session and this session, is there anything you did to prepare for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemmly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony you're giving today is under oath, the same as in your last deposition? A Yes. Q Do you have anything to add to your testimony or any changes to make to your testimony that you gave in our last session together? A No. Q Since in between our last session and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 (213) 977-9500 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURT REPORTER: Please raise your right hand. You do solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give in this matter shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? THE WITNESS: I do. CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Ms. Diego, you understand the testimony you're giving today is under oath, the same as in your last deposition? A Yes. Q Do you have anything to add to your testimony or any changes to make to your testimony that you gave in our last session together? A No. Q Since in between our last session and this session, is there anything you did to prepare for

İ	Page 191		Page 193
1		<u>1</u>	-
1 2	A I looked over my Declaration.Q Anything else?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	MR. FRIEDMAN: There are some teachers who, if
3	A No.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	they see your name on the list of students who have not returned textbooks, whether it's relative to their class
4	Q I had a question about the policy at	4	or another class, they won't issue you a book in their
5	Freemont with regard to textbooks. We discussed it a	5	particular class, but it depends on whether the teacher
6	little bit last time. I had a follow-up question on	6	is lenient or not.
7	that.	7	And in some instances, teachers won't issue books
8	You were talking about how if a student the	8	regardless of whether it's their textbook or another
9	student fails to return a book, they owe a book.	9	class, the textbook that you have not returned?
10	I didn't understand what the consequences of the	10	THE WITNESS: Yes.
11	student owing a book were.	11	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
12	Does this mean you can't get another book in that	12	Q So, in your experience, it's up to the
13 14	class, or is it also you can't get a book in any class?	13	teacher to decide whether or not to issue a book to a
14	A It depends how the teacher may take it. You can either if the teacher believes you owe	14 15	student who owes a book? A In some cases, because in some others, the
16	a book, you may not get a book for that class. And if	15	teachers don't look at the list. Some teachers do, some
17	the teacher believes you owe the book, and if the teacher	17	teachers don't.
18	is lenient, you can get a book if it's available.	18	Q Do you know what the school policy is at
19	Q Let's say you're in your tenth grade and fail	19	Freemont with respect to the ability of the teacher to
20	to return your science book and then go and you complete	20	decide to issue a textbook even though a student owes a
21	your session, and then your semester, and after the	21	textbook?
22	inter-session break, come back and you're in an English	22	A No.
23	class, can the English teacher refuse to give you an	23	Q So, once a student gets on that list of
24	English book for your failure to return your science book	24	students who owe a textbook, what are the ways that the
25	from the previous semester?	25	student can remove their name from this list?
	and the second		
	Page 192		Page 194
1	Page 192 A Yes, a teacher can refuse.	1	Page 194
1 2	A Yes, a teacher can refuse.	1 2	A They could pay the book amount, or they can,
1 2 3	A Yes, a teacher can refuse.	2	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of
2	A Yes, a teacher can refuse.Q Based upon the fact that you, quote,		A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they
2 3	A Yes, a teacher can refuse.Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book?	2 3	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of
2 3 4 5 6	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? 	2 3 4	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information? THE WITNESS: No. It just says the person's name,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Because of your failure to return 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information? THE WITNESS: No. It just says the person's name, grade, birthday, the amount on the book they owe,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Because of your failure to return the science book from the previous semester, is it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information? THE WITNESS: No. It just says the person's name,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Because of your failure to return the science book from the previous semester, is it possible another teacher like your English teacher wouldn't give you an English textbook? THE WITNESS: It depends how the teacher takes it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information? THE WITNESS: No. It just says the person's name, grade, birthday, the amount on the book they owe, and the amount, the total cash amount of the books. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you say you can go to the textbook room
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Because of your failure to return the science book from the previous semester, is it possible another teacher like your English teacher wouldn't give you an English textbook? THE WITNESS: It depends how the teacher takes it. A lot of teachers don't care if you owe a book. A 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information? THE WITNESS: No. It just says the person's name, grade, birthday, the amount on the book they owe, and the amount, the total cash amount of the books. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you say you can go to the textbook room and return the book receipt to show that you returned the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Because of your failure to return the science book from the previous semester, is it possible another teacher like your English teacher wouldn't give you an English textbook? THE WITNESS: It depends how the teacher takes it. A lot of teachers don't care if you owe a book. A lot of teachers do care. Like there is a list every 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information? THE WITNESS: No. It just says the person's name, grade, birthday, the amount on the book they owe, and the amount, the total cash amount of the books. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you say you can go to the textbook room and return the book receipt to show that you returned the book?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Because of your failure to return the science book from the previous semester, is it possible another teacher like your English teacher wouldn't give you an English textbook? THE WITNESS: It depends how the teacher takes it. A lot of teachers don't care if you owe a book. A lot of teachers do care. Like there is a list every teacher gets that shows the name of each student that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information? THE WITNESS: No. It just says the person's name, grade, birthday, the amount on the book they owe, and the amount, the total cash amount of the books. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you say you can go to the textbook room and return the book receipt to show that you returned the book? A Or if you have the book, you can return the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Because of your failure to return the science book from the previous semester, is it possible another teacher like your English teacher wouldn't give you an English textbook? THE WITNESS: It depends how the teacher takes it. A lot of teachers don't care if you owe a book. A lot of teachers do care. Like there is a list every teacher gets that shows the name of each student that owes a book, and they will let you know, "Cindy Diego, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information? THE WITNESS: No. It just says the person's name, grade, birthday, the amount on the book they owe, and the amount, the total cash amount of the books. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you say you can go to the textbook room and return the book receipt to show that you returned the book? A Or if you have the book, you can return the book to the textbook room.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Because of your failure to return the science book from the previous semester, is it possible another teacher like your English teacher wouldn't give you an English textbook? THE WITNESS: It depends how the teacher takes it. A lot of teachers don't care if you owe a book. A lot of teachers do care. Like there is a list every teacher gets that shows the name of each student that owes a book, and they will let you know, "Cindy Diego, you owe a book," and don't they don't tell you which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information? THE WITNESS: No. It just says the person's name, grade, birthday, the amount on the book they owe, and the amount, the total cash amount of the books. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you say you can go to the textbook room and return the book receipt to show that you returned the book? A Or if you have the book, you can return the book to the textbook room. Q Was the textbook room on campus?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Because of your failure to return the science book from the previous semester, is it possible another teacher like your English teacher wouldn't give you an English textbook? THE WITNESS: It depends how the teacher takes it. A lot of teachers don't care if you owe a book. A lot of teachers do care. Like there is a list every teacher gets that shows the name of each student that owes a book, and they will let you know, "Cindy Diego, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information? THE WITNESS: No. It just says the person's name, grade, birthday, the amount on the book they owe, and the amount, the total cash amount of the books. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you say you can go to the textbook room and return the book receipt to show that you returned the book? A Or if you have the book, you can return the book to the textbook room. Q Was the textbook room on campus? A Right by the library.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes, a teacher can refuse. Q Based upon the fact that you, quote, unquote, owe a book? A Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Can I make sure she understands the question? I'll rephrase it. If I understood the question, the question was, let's say you've been issued a science book and don't return it, and after you come back the following semester, your science teacher can choose not to issue you another science book, is that correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Because of your failure to return the science book from the previous semester, is it possible another teacher like your English teacher wouldn't give you an English textbook? THE WITNESS: It depends how the teacher takes it. A lot of teachers don't care if you owe a book. A lot of teachers do care. Like there is a list every teacher gets that shows the name of each student that owes a book, and they will let you know, "Cindy Diego, you owe a book," and don't they don't tell you which book you owe. It shows you the amount of the book that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A They could pay the book amount, or they can, if they keep the receipt, because sometimes a lot of students, they are in the list by mistake and if they have if they held the receipt I told you, they fill out a blue and white card if they have the blue card, they could go to the textbook room and talk to the lady and show them the receipt, and she'll scratch the name out. MR. FRIEDMAN: Have you ever seen the list? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. FRIEDMAN: Other than that, like a list of students not returning textbooks, does it have any other direction or information? THE WITNESS: No. It just says the person's name, grade, birthday, the amount on the book they owe, and the amount, the total cash amount of the books. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you say you can go to the textbook room and return the book receipt to show that you returned the book? A Or if you have the book, you can return the book to the textbook room. Q Was the textbook room on campus?

Τ

	Page 195		Page 197
1	A I don't know that.	1	A No. I'm not really aware of the other
2	Q You said that sometimes the student doesn't	2	students. I'm aware of them myself.
3	know which book they owe because it's not specified on	3	Q Okay. Can you look at Exhibit 5 marked in
4	the list, correct?	4	our last session, which is your cumulative record.
5	A Yes.	5	I believe that's where we left off last
6	Q Is it possible to go to the textbook clerk	6	time.
7	and ask which book that student Strike that.	7	Do you have that before you?
8.	Is it possible for a student to go to the textbook	8	A Yes.
9	clerk and ask her which book they owe?	9	Q The Motion to Certify Class in this case
10	A Yes, because she had she has drawers, and	10	refers to core classes?
11	the drawers, there is the little receipt and the	11	Let me use the exact language. Core subjects.
12	receipt she asks for your name and looks it up. And	12	Would you please tell me which classes in your
13	then like a like a when you're looking for like a	13	ninth grade year constitute core subjects?
14	book catalog, she has the drawers like that, and then	14	A Do you mean requirements to graduate?
15	pulls out the receipt and tells you, 'okay, you owe the	15	Q I'm trying to understand the use of maybe
16	book for the class," and she lets you know.	16	your counsel can assist your use of the term "core
17	Q So, she maintains records in alphabetical	17	subjects" in your class definition in section BA of your
18	order by student name?	18	Motion to Certify Class.
19	A Yes.	19	MS. LHAMON: Cindy didn't use the term in that
20 21	Q Has any teacher at Freemont ever refused to	20	motion. You can ask her what she understands the term to
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	issue you a book because you owed a book?	21	be.
22	A The only teacher was my	22	MR. ROZWOOD: She's supposed to be trying to be a
23	Algebra 2 teacher. He made an exception to me. He issued a book to me I can take home and study because I	23	class representative. I'm asking her about what her
24	had difficulties in his class.	24	class definition means. The question is about her class definition.
25	had difficulties in his class.		definition.
	Page 196		Page 198
1	Page 196 Q Which book did you fail to return?	1	Page 198 MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that
1 2		1 2	
	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony.		MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that
2 3 4	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her	2	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she
2 3	 Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. 	2 3	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? 	2 3 4 5 6	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I 	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was - I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It shows you owe a book.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign language classes. Two years of P.E. Science classes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It shows you owe a book. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign language classes. Two years of P.E. Science classes. Chemistry classes. Biology classes. Health classes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It shows you owe a book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Are you aware of any other instances in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign language classes. Two years of P.E. Science classes. Chemistry classes. That's all that I could think of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It shows you owe a book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Are you aware of any other instances in which teachers have refused to issue a book to a student	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign language classes. Two years of P.E. Science classes. Chemistry classes. Biology classes. Health classes. History classes. That's all that I could think of. Q Is aerobics a core subject?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It shows you owe a book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Are you aware of any other instances in which teachers have refused to issue a book to a student because the list shows they owe a book?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign language classes. Two years of P.E. Science classes. Chemistry classes. Biology classes. Health classes. History classes. That's all that I could think of. Q Is aerobics a core subject? A Aerobics is a P.E. class.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, Solution gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It shows you owe a book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Are you aware of any other instances in which teachers have refused to issue a book to a student because the list shows they owe a book? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign language classes. Two years of P.E. Science classes. Chemistry classes. Biology classes. Health classes. History classes. That's all that I could think of. Q Is aerobics a core subject? A Aerobics is a P.E. class. Q It's one of the core subjects in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, Solution gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It shows you owe a book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Are you aware of any other instances in which teachers have refused to issue a book to a student because the list shows they owe a book? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign language classes. Two years of P.E. Science classes. Chemistry classes. Biology classes. Health classes. History classes. That's all that I could think of. Q Is aerobics a core subject? A Aerobics is a P.E. class.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, Barrier gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It shows you owe a book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Are you aware of any other instances in which teachers have refused to issue a book to a student because the list shows they owe a book? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Mas been the only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign language classes. Two years of P.E. Science classes. Chemistry classes. Biology classes. Health classes. History classes. That's all that I could think of. Q Is aerobics a core subject? A Aerobics is a P.E. class. Q It's one of the core subjects in your understanding?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It shows you owe a book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Are you aware of any other instances in which teachers have refused to issue a book to a student because the list shows they owe a book? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Mass been the only teacher that I know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign language classes. Two years of P.E. Science classes. Chemistry classes. Biology classes. Health classes. History classes. That's all that I could think of. Q Is aerobics a core subject? A Aerobics is a P.E. class. Q It's one of the core subjects in your understanding? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It shows you owe a book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Are you aware of any other instances in which teachers have refused to issue a book to a student because the list shows they owe a book? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: MS. LHAMON: BY MR. ROZWOOD: O Are you aware of any particular cases where refused to issue a book to a particular 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign language classes. Two years of P.E. Science classes. Chemistry classes. Biology classes. Health classes. History classes. That's all that I could think of. Q Is aerobics a core subject? A Aerobics is a P.E. class. Q It's one of the core subjects in your understanding? A Yes. Q Did you have sufficient instructional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Which book did you fail to return? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her testimony. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can answer. A I can answer? My Spanish book, but I had turned it in. I was I told my friend to turn it in for me. Q So, gave you a book even though the list showed you owed a Spanish book? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. It doesn't show you owe a Spanish book. It shows you owe a book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Are you aware of any other instances in which teachers have refused to issue a book to a student because the list shows they owe a book? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Mas been the only teacher that I know. BY MR. ROZWOOD: O Are you aware of any particular cases where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. LHAMON: You're asking her what the term that her lawyer used on her behalf means. If she knows, she can answer. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what the term "core subjects" means in the class definition, using your "Motion to Certify Class"? A No. But to my understanding, what I understood, was I guess just the required classes for me to graduate. That's the way I understood. Q What are the classes in your ninth grade year that are required for you to graduate? A English. Speech. Math classes. Foreign language classes. Two years of P.E. Science classes. Chemistry classes. Biology classes. Health classes. History classes. That's all that I could think of. Q Is aerobics a core subject? A Aerobics is a P.E. class. Q It's one of the core subjects in your understanding? A Yes. Q Did you have sufficient instructional materials for your English 9A class?

Page 199 Page 201 Q Did you need a book to take home in 1 THE WITNESS: I don't know. We just didn't 1 2 English 9A? 2 understand each other. 3 MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. 3 BY MR. ROZWOOD: THE WITNESS: I don't quite remember. We don't 4 Q Did you have sufficient textbooks? 4 5 work from the book a lot. 5 Α A class set. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Did you have homework assignment 6 Was this sufficient for your purposes? 6 0 in English 9A that required the use of the textbook? 7 7 Α Not really. 8 A I don't really remember, but I know we 8 Were you able to take your textbooks home? 0 9 always worked on essays and compositions. 9 Α No. 10 0 At home or in class? 10 0 Not even when necessary? 11 Α In class. Sometimes take home. When it was necessary. But we really 11 Α With respect to your speech class, are there wouldn't have a lot of use for the books, only when we 12 0 12 any instructional materials that you can think of that 13 13 will work on it. you didn't have that you needed? But we'll have conversations in French. Like 14 14 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 15 15 there will be words in French in the book and we will THE WITNESS: In my speech class I know we didn't 16 have to have conversations with her in French: even if we 16 have a book. We work on novels. On books. Fictional 17 didn't know how to pronounce the words, we still have to 17 18 books. 18 have conversations with her in French. 19 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 19 So, you were able to take the textbooks home 0 20 Did you need a textbook in your speech 20 in French when necessary? 0 21 class? 21 Yes. Α 22 MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. 22 How were the classrooms, how was the --0 23 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't be able to let you know. 23 strike that. 24 I wasn't familiar with my teacher's lesson plans. 24 Can you think of any problems with the classroom 25 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 25 in French 1A that interfered with your ability to learn Page 200 Page 202 1 0 Your record shows that you received an "A" 1 French? 2 in English 9A. Did you deserve that grade? 2 Α There was too many student in this class. 3 How many students were there? Α I did all my work. I'm pretty sure I did. 3 0 4 So, you're pretty sure you deserved the 40 to 45 students. Q 4 Α 5 Can you think of any other problems that grade? 5 0 interfered with your ability to learn French in that 6 Α Yes, I deserve every grade I got in this 6 7 transcript. 7 class? 8 8 wasn't patient with the students. Α 9 9 She'd get irritated real fast. And since I had it for my 10 10 sixth period class, I guess it created a problem because 11 11 she been with other students throughout the day. 12 12 And then we were the last class she had, so maybe, I don't know, she probably didn't have the patience for 13 13 14 14 the last class because she had to take up so many things 15 in other classes. 15 16 Q Can you describe, was there anything about 16 Can you think of anything else about your 0 your French class that interfered with your ability to French classes that interfered with your ability to learn 17 17 18 learn French? 18 the language? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. 19 19 A She wasn't explicit enough. She couldn't 20 THE WITNESS: To me, this is a different language, 20 explain herself. ability to teach the 21 something I didn't understand. 21 Other than 0 22 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Other than that fact that 22 language or to communicate the lesson, is there anything 23 only spoke in French, was there anything else else about the classroom environment that interfered with 23 24 that interfered with your ability to learn the language? 24 your ability to learn the language? 25 MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. 25 MS. LHAMON: She already testified to two other

5 (Pages 199 to 202)

1	Page 203		Page 205
1	things about the environment.	1	A No.
		2	Q Can you think of any unsafe or unhealthful
2	BY MR. ROZWOOD:		
3	Q Other than what she testified to?	3	condition in any of your classes as listed in Exhibit 5
4	A No, just that there was too many kids, and	4	that interfered would your ability to learn the subject
5	, her ability to teach.	. 5	matter?
6	Q Do you know if Second is a fully	6	A Well, the classes. Some of the classes
		7	were the tiles were missing. Deteriorated. The
7	credentialed French teacher?		
8	A No. I don't know that I'm pretty sure she	8	lights in some of the classes, we had problems with the
9	is if she got hired as a teacher.	9	lights because they weren't as bright than they should
10	Q Is it your understanding all your teachers	10	be. Some of them were dim. Some of them won't even turn
11	are fully credentialed?	11	on.
12	A I'm pretty sure they are.	12	Q Other than the tiles, ceiling tiles and
13	Q What is your understanding of the use of the	13	lights, can you think of any other conditions that
14	term fully credentialed?	14	interfered with the classroom conditions, that interfered
15		15	would your ability to learn at Freemont?
1	A They have all the requirement to be teacher.		· ·
16	Q Whatever the State requires of them?	16	A I guess when we had problem with the air
17	A Yes, like them taking their tests and them	17	conditioning or the heating, especially when it was real
18	being having all the years completed. Having their	18	hot and we will go inside the class and it will be as hot
19	diploma or whatever they need to be teacher.	19	as it was outside because of the air conditioning, or
20	Q Their college diploma?	20	when it was cold and raining and we didn't have any heat.
21	A Not only that, but they have to take like a	21	Q Anything else that you can think of?
22	test to pass a test to be teachers to get their	22	A Not for right now.
23	credentials. Certain years they have to be in school for	23	Q Will you let me know if you can think of any
	• •	24	classroom conditions that interfere with your ability to
24	whatever subject they are willing to teach - have to		• •
25	teach.	25	learn?
			
	Page 204		Page 206
	Page 204		Page 206
1	_	1	Page 206 A Yes.
1	Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B		A Yes.
2	Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A?	2	A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing
2 3	Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes.	2 3	A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles?
2 3 4	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for 	2 3 4	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at
2 3 4 5	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? 	2 3 4 5	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level 	2 3 4 5 6	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to
2 3 4 5	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level 	2 3 4 5 6	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this class. And you all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant to be sitting in a room like right here in this room
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this class. And you all sit like in a group, and he will just go over the work 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant to be sitting in a room like right here in this room it's pretty good.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this class. And you all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant to be sitting in a room like right here in this room it's pretty good. To be sitting in one classroom looking at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this class. And you all sit like in a group, and he will just go over the work 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant to be sitting in a room like right here in this room it's pretty good.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this class. It was allowed 25 to 25 students. And you all sit like in a group, and he will just go over the work that he wanted us to learn. Q Was Mr. Bayan a qualified teacher in your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant to be sitting in a room like right here in this room it's pretty good. To be sitting in one classroom looking at the teacher and all around, it's not pleasant to be looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this class. It was allowed 25 to 25 students. And you all sit like in a group, and he will just go over the work that he wanted us to learn. Q Was Mr. Bayan a qualified teacher in your view? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant to be sitting in a room like right here in this room it's pretty good. To be sitting in one classroom looking at the teacher and all around, it's not pleasant to be looking at a missing door or a missing window or just at the tile
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this class. It was allowed 25 to 25 students. And you all sit like in a group, and he will just go over the work that he wanted us to learn. Q Was Mr. Bayan a qualified teacher in your view? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant to be sitting in a room like right here in this room it's pretty good. To be sitting in one classroom looking at the teacher and all around, it's not pleasant to be looking at a missing door or a missing window or just at the tile is not being there; or if you're hot, and there is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this class. It was allowed 25 to 25 students. And you all sit like in a group, and he will just go over the work that he wanted us to learn. Q Was Mr. Bayan a qualified teacher in your view? A Yes. Q Was there any unsafe or unhealthful 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant to be sitting in a room like right here in this room it's pretty good. To be sitting in one classroom looking at the teacher and all around, it's not pleasant to be looking at a missing door or a missing window or just at the tile is not being there; or if you're hot, and there is not enough air conditioning, and you have to sit still and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this class. It was allowed 25 to 25 students. And you all sit like in a group, and he will just go over the work that he wanted us to learn. Q Was Mr. Bayan a qualified teacher in your view? A Yes. Q Was there any unsafe or unhealthful condition in the classroom that interfered with your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant to be sitting in a room like right here in this room it's pretty good. To be sitting in one classroom looking at the teacher and all around, it's not pleasant to be looking at a missing door or a missing window or just at the tile is not being there; or if you're hot, and there is not enough air conditioning, and you have to sit still and blow yourself with your own breath.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this class. It was allowed 25 to 25 students. And you all sit like in a group, and he will just go over the work that he wanted us to learn. Q Was Mr. Bayan a qualified teacher in your view? A Yes. Q Was there any unsafe or unhealthful 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant to be sitting in a room like right here in this room it's pretty good. To be sitting in one classroom looking at the teacher and all around, it's not pleasant to be looking at a missing door or a missing window or just at the tile is not being there; or if you're hot, and there is not enough air conditioning, and you have to sit still and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Did you have the same teacher for English 9B that you had for English 9A? A Yes. Q And did you have the same textbook for English 9B as you had in 9A? A Yes. Because each book is a different level of each student's grades. Q Did you have the same teacher and textbook for Speech B as you had for Speech A? A Yes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Algebra 1B class with Mr. Bayan that interfered with your ability to learn that subject matter? A I didn't have any problems in his class, in case of learning. There wasn't many student in this class. It was allowed 25 to 25 students. And you all sit like in a group, and he will just go over the work that he wanted us to learn. Q Was Mr. Bayan a qualified teacher in your view? A Yes. Q Was there any unsafe or unhealthful condition in the classroom that interfered with your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q Can you tell me which classes were missing tiles? A A lot of them. Many of them right now, at the moment there's some classes. Q How does this interfere with your ability to learn? A Because if you look around, you only have to look at the teacher, you have to look around to who's around you. If you look up or down you could see you just look at it and it makes you feel look at where I'm at, like a classroom full of students with one teacher and look at just the just look up and be like, "oh, my God, I can't look at the pipes." I'm looking at just pipes, wires going back and forth. It's just I mean it's not it's not pleasant to be sitting in a room like right here in this room it's pretty good. To be sitting in one classroom looking at the teacher and all around, it's not pleasant to be looking at a missing door or a missing window or just at the tile is not being there; or if you're hot, and there is not enough air conditioning, and you have to sit still and blow yourself with your own breath.

	rage 207		Page 209
1	temperature problems in?	1	conditioning?
2	A I wouldn't be able to tell you what specific	2	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. I'd appreciate
3	classes, but there is many classes that have air	3	it if you don't take an inappropriate tone with my
4	conditioning, heating problems.	4	client.
5	Q When you say "problems," do you mean all	5	THE WITNESS: I'll take a guess. Around two
6	together, air conditioning or heater?	6	months.
7	A They are not missing. The air conditioning	7	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
8	and heaters are there. They are not working.	8	Q Is this your best estimate?
9	Q They're not working at all?	9	MS. LHAMON: She testified already.
10	A No, they are not working at all.	10	THE WITNESS: Yes.
11	Q Like for the whole school year?	11	MS. LHAMON: You're not to guess. If you have an
12	MS. LHAMON: The school year hasn't ended yet.	12	estimate, you can give it. No matter how many times he
13	THE WITNESS: I don't know if they are not	13	asks you a question, only give what you know.
14	working, if they have begin work in the beginning of the	14	If you have an estimate you can give it. If you
15	school year and stopped at the end, I wouldn't be able to	15	don't have an estimate, he doesn't have to ask the
16	tell you.	16	questions three or four times. You can only say what you
17	I know throughout the years I've been in Fremont,	17	know.
18	there is always been problems, even teachers have	18	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
19	complained, and there is times that technicians come in	19	Q You don't know which class that was,
20	and fix the problem.	20	correct?
21	Depending on it's real hot, especially in the	21	A There is many other classes that have the
22	summer, and a technician may come in and fix the air	22	problem.
23	conditioning or fix it. The teacher always does have to	23	Q Talking about the class that took two
24	complain or make a note of it, that something is wrong in	24	months?
25	their classroom.	25	A Like for my English class?
	Page 208		Page 210
1	Q What's the longest period of time, to your	1	Q Which teacher was this?
2	knowledge, that a classroom has gone without air	2	A A male student teacher.
3	conditioning when necessary?	3	Q Ninth grade?
4	A When I started at Fremont, when I was in	4	À Yes.
5	eight grade, because I started in the summertime. The	5	Q Any other classes it took more than a month
6	school year starts in July. When it was hot we will come	6	to fix the air conditioning that you can think of?
7	from nutritional lunch and be overheated and the	7	A My aerobics P.E, it was inside the gym, we
8	classroom is stuffy and hot, it was outside, and we did	8	had problems there.
9	have problems for a month, two months. I can't quite	9	Q Any other classes?
10	remember. And then I'd like I recall a teacher	10	MS. LHAMON: Talking about the entire time she's
11	saying, "I made a note of it. I already spoke to the	11	been there or that year?
12	administrator and told them my problem," and when they'll	12	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
13	get a chance to fix it, fix the air conditioning.	13	Q The entire time you've been there on the
14	Q What was the longest period of time that a	14	issue of air conditioning?
15	classroom went without air conditioning when necessary?	15	MS. LHAMON: I assume you're referring to the
16	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered.	16	class she's been in?
17	THE WITNESS: I wouldn't be able to tell you.	17	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
18	Probably two, three months. Can't really	18	Q The classes you've been in or know about?
19	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	19	A In my history classes, in Spanish classes,
20	Q Is it one or two or three months?	20	because I had it in my bungalows.
21	A I don't know. Because it always goes on.	21	Q Can you tell me that teacher and the grade
22	The problem reoccurs over and over.	22	of your history class that had the air conditioning
23	Q I'm asking within one given stretch, not	23	problem that would last more than a month?
24	after it's been fixed and breaks again, but one given	24	MS. LHAMON: She testified to multiple history
25	stretch, how long does it takes to fix the air	25	classes.

	Page 211		Page 213
1	THE WITNESS: It was in the tenth and eleventh	1	A Not that effective. It would make the room
2	grade.	2	temperature more better.
3	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	3	Q So, that was the classroom in which you had
4	Q What were the teachers for those classes?	4	no air conditioning?
5	A Mr. Frankel and Ms. Garza.	5	A Yes.
6	Q You also mentioned Spanish class?	6	Q How about your eleventh grade history class
7	A Mr. Viveros.	7	with Ms. Garza?
8	Q And the grade?	8	A Well, she'll leave the door open because we
9	A I was in his class for the tenth grade and	9	had the class in the bungalows, and the windows were open
10	eleventh grade. Q You had an air conditioning problem that	10 11	as well. Q There was no air conditioning in Ms. Garza's
12	lasted for over a month in both the tenth and eleventh	12	class?
13	grades?	13	A No.
14	A In the Spanish classes it went on almost	14	Q Can you tell me, are there any other classes
15	half the year.	15	that you had air conditioning problems during your time
16	Q Can you be more specific when you say "half	16	tat Fremont?
17	of the year"?	17	A That's other only ones I can think of for
18	A Since the beginning I started my tenth grade	18	right now.
19 20	year, since I had it for the eleventh grade, like	19	Q If you think of any others will you let me
20	approximately the ending of my junior year. Q So approximately four months out of the	20	know? A Yes.
22	eight months?	22	Q Can you think of any classes in which you
23	A That I've been in and out from school from,	23	had problems with the lack of heat?
24	you know, being on vacation.	24	A When I had the lack of heat, well, when it
25	Q So, in Mr. Viveros' Spanish class in tenth	25	was cold, basically it was in the main buildings, we had
			- -
	Page 212		Page 214
1	grade approximately four months out of the eight months	1	heat. But once in the bungalows we didn't have any heat
2	you were in school, you didn't have air conditioning in	2	at all.
3	this class?	3	Q None of the bungalows had heat?
4	A For more than four months, yes.	4	A No.
5	Q Is the same true about your eleventh grade	5	Q Other than the bungalows, are there any
7	year in Mr. Viveros' class? A Yes, because the class was held in a	6	other areas of the school that have problems with heat?
8	workshop class. When they yeah.	7	A Not that I know. The classes I've been in the bungalows, and when it comes to heat, we didn't have
9	Q Was there air conditioning in the wooden	9	any. So we just leave everything closed – the doors,
10	workshop class?	10	windows, keep our jackets, sweaters on.
11	A No. It was real stuffy throughout the whole	11	Q For approximately how much time during the
12	year.	12	school year did you have to keep your jackets and
13	Q Please describe for me the air conditioning	13	sweaters on due to the lack of heat in the bungalows at
14 15	problem in Mr. Frankel's class, tenth grade history?	14	Fremont?
15	A Well, we were well, there was a lot of students in this class.	15	A Until it was necessary so we could get heat.
17	We didn't have any air conditioning, so you	16 17	I can't remember. Until it was necessary to keep it on. Q Give me your best estimate of how many
18	had to just open the windows and let the breeze come in.	17	Q Give me your best estimate of how many school days you were required to wear jackets and
19	Q How many different occasions did the bees	19	sweaters because of lack of heat in the bungalows at
20	come in?	20	Fremont?
21	A The breeze.	21	MS. LHAMON: If you can estimate.
22	Q Is that what you said?	22	THE WITNESS: It went days. I would be like, say,
23 24	A No. The breeze. O Was this effective, opening the windows and	23	two months and a half.
24 25	Q Was this effective, opening the windows and letting the breeze come in?	24 25	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
		25	Q Okay. With respect to lighting, classroom

T

Page	215	

	Page 215		Page 217
1	lighting, can you tell me all the classes that in your	1	I went inside that class and it was the same class
2	experience at Fremont, have had problems with classroom	2	I had, the speech class, and I seen all the lights were
	• •	3	fixed. It was brightly lit. The class was brightly lit.
3	lighting?		
4	A About three classes.	4	Q That was during the current school year?
5	Q Which three classes?	5	A Yes.
6	A I don't quite remember. I just know that	6	Q So, to your knowledge, it was never fixed
7	the lights were real dim. There wouldn't really be like	7	during your ninth grade year?
8	a lot of light, and they always had to like explain to	8	A Yes.
9	the principal or to anybody, that was to let them know	9	Q Yes, it was not fixed?
10	to have them aware of the problem that was going on.	10	A The corner light was not fixed during my
11	Q So, you're personally aware that the	11	ninth grade year.
12	classroom lighting problem was complained about?	12	Q Did the absence of the corner light in your
13	A Yes. The teachers will complain.	13	ninth grade speech class interfere with the students'
14	Q Who would they complain to?	14	ability to learn in that class?
15	A I don't know. To a principal. To an	15	A I don't think so.
16	administrator. Anybody that can fix the problem.	16	Q Who was the teacher of your ninth grade
			· · ·
17	Q Were the problems fixed?	17	geography class?
18	A In some cases.	18	A Mr. Frankel.
19	Q In which cases weren't they fixed?	19	Q The same Mr. Frankel that you had for
20	A Well, like when I required a lot of light,	20	history?
21	they'll just like I guess based on the lights that,	21	A Yes.
22	you know, the teacher can reflect on, like when the	22	Q What instructional materials did you use in
23	teachers I mean the student could see and do their	23	your ninth grade geography class?
24	work because there is a lot of other lights.	24	A The same materials we used in government
25	If one light wasn't working in one corner and one	25	class. Books. Work sheets. Notes that we took. Movies
		<u> </u>	
	Page 216		Page 218
1			
1	wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the	1	that he shows.
2	wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room.	2	that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography
2 3	wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room.Q Which class was this?	2 3	that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class?
2 3 4	wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room.Q Which class was this?A I know I had a class in my I had one	2 3 4	that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set.
2 3 4 5	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. 	2 3 4 5	that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?"
2 3 4 5 6	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one 	2 3 4	that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set.
2 3 4 5	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. 	2 3 4 5	that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?"
2 3 4 5 6	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? 	2 3 4 5	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? A I don't know, but I know I wasn't in that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the board, or from the overhead projector. And the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? A I don't know, but I know I wasn't in that classroom once, and it was already fixed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the board, or from the overhead projector. And the same problems, just when like the summer would come or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? A I don't know, but I know I wasn't in that classroom once, and it was already fixed. Q How long did it take to fix the middle light 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the board, or from the overhead projector. And the same problems, just when like the summer would come or the winter will come and we will get cold or hot; sometimes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? A I don't know, but I know I wasn't in that classroom once, and it was already fixed. Q How long did it take to fix the middle light in your speech class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the board, or from the overhead projector. And the same problems, just when like the summer would come or the winter will come and we will get cold or hot; sometimes it was problems with air conditioning or the heating.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? A I don't know, but I know I wasn't in that classroom once, and it was already fixed. Q How long did it take to fix the middle light in your speech class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the board, or from the overhead projector. And the same problems, just when like the summer would come or the winter will come and we will get cold or hot; sometimes it was problems with air conditioning or the heating. Q You took your ninth grade geography class in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? A I don't know, but I know I wasn't in that classroom once, and it was already fixed. Q How long did it take to fix the middle light in your speech class? A A day. Q Can you give me your best estimate of how 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the board, or from the overhead projector. And the same problems, just when like the summer would come or the winter will come and we will get cold or hot; sometimes it was problems with air conditioning or the heating. Q You took your ninth grade geography class in one of the bungalow classrooms?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? A I don't know, but I know I wasn't in that classroom once, and it was already fixed. Q How long did it take to fix the middle light in your speech class? A A day. Q Can you give me your best estimate of how long it took to fix the corner light in your speech 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the board, or from the overhead projector. And the same problems, just when like the summer would come or the winter will come and we will get cold or hot; sometimes it was problems with air conditioning or the heating. Q You took your ninth grade geography class in one of the bungalow classrooms? A No. I had it in the main building.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? A I don't know, but I know I wasn't in that classroom once, and it was already fixed. Q How long did it take to fix the middle light in your speech class? A A day. Q Can you give me your best estimate of how long it took to fix the corner light in your speech class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the board, or from the overhead projector. And the same problems, just when like the summer would come or the winter will come and we will get cold or hot; sometimes it was problems with air conditioning or the heating. Q You took your ninth grade geography class in one of the bungalow classrooms? A No. I had it in the main building. Q There were still problems with the heating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? A I don't know, but I know I wasn't in that classroom once, and it was already fixed. Q How long did it take to fix the middle light in your speech class? A A day. Q Can you give me your best estimate of how long it took to fix the corner light in your speech class? A I dan give you an estimate, because I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the board, or from the overhead projector. And the same problems, just when like the summer would come or the winter will come and we will get cold or hot; sometimes it was problems with air conditioning or the heating. Q You took your ninth grade geography class in one of the bungalow classrooms? A No. I had it in the main building. Q There were still problems with the heating in Mr. Frankel's geography class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? A I don't know, but I know I wasn't in that classroom once, and it was already fixed. Q How long did it take to fix the middle light in your speech class? A A day. Q Can you give me your best estimate of how long it took to fix the corner light in your speech class? A I can give you an estimate, because I remember I had Service, and I had to get somebody that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the board, or from the overhead projector. And the same problems, just when like the summer would come or the winter will come and we will get cold or hot; sometimes it was problems with air conditioning or the heating. Q You took your ninth grade geography class in one of the bungalow classrooms? A No. I had it in the main building. Q There were still problems with the heating in Mr. Frankel's geography class? A During this time, no. Just the air
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 wasn't working in the middle, they'll fix the one in the middle. That way it could reflect beyond the room. Q Which class was this? A I know I had a class in my I had one problem in my speech class. Q Is this in ninth grade? A Yes. Q Was that the class in which they fixed the middle light but not the corner light? A Yes. Q Was the corner light ever fixed in your speech class? A Yes, eventually. Q How long did it take? A I don't know, but I know I wasn't in that classroom once, and it was already fixed. Q How long did it take to fix the middle light in your speech class? A A day. Q Can you give me your best estimate of how long it took to fix the corner light in your speech class? A I dan give you an estimate, because I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that he shows. Q Did you have a textbook in your geography ninth grade class? A A class set. MR. FRIEDMAN: Is it Mr. "Franco" or "Frankel?" THE WITNESS: Frankel. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in Mr. Frankel's geography class that interfered with students' ability to learn the subject matter? A Every time I had Mr. Frankel, he always had a lot of students. We always had to share books. We always would work on work sheets, take notes from the board, or from the overhead projector. And the same problems, just when like the summer would come or the winter will come and we will get cold or hot; sometimes it was problems with air conditioning or the heating. Q You took your ninth grade geography class in one of the bungalow classrooms? A No. I had it in the main building. Q There were still problems with the heating in Mr. Frankel's geography class?

	Page 219		Page 221
1	Q How many students approximately were in your	1	administrator or maintenance crew, do those people put
2	ninth grade geography class?	2	graffiti on the desks or chairs or chalk boards at
3	A Thirty to 35 students.	3	Fremont?
4	Q Were there a sufficient number of textbooks	4	A I don't think so.
5	in the class set for every student?	5	Q Other than the graffiti and the other thing
6	A No. We had to share.	6	you've mentioned in your ninth grade geography class, can
7	Q How many textbook in the class set?	7	you think of anything else that interfered with the
8	Do you remember?	8	students' ability to learn the subject area?
9	A No.	9 10	MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes the testimony. She
10 11	Q Can you give me your best estimate of the number of textbooks that were in the class set?	10 11	listed other things that interfered with her ability to learn, other than the graffiti.
12	A I know there wasn't enough to go around. I	12	MR. ROZWOOD: I said other than the things you've
12	may say there was probably like 28.	12	already testified to.
14	Q When you say you had to take notes from an	14	MS. LHAMON: You didn't said say that. We can
15	overhead projector, from the board, what kind of notes	15	have the reporter read it back.
16	are you referring to?	16	THE WITNESS: Just the students that were there,
17	A Geography notes, like having to do with	17	you know. And then we had to share books. That's about
18	dates, maps, anything that has to do with geography.	18	it that I could think of.
19	Q This isn't copying down information from the	19	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
20	textbook? It's from the board or overhead projector,	20	Q Do you know the reason why there were
21 22	correct?	21 22	insufficient number of textbooks in your ninth grade
22	A I don't know where he will get it from. I know he wrote down his own notes, and I guess he will	22 23	geology class? A I guess it wasn't enough to go around each
23	summarize parts from books. I don't know where he will	23	teacher, or I don't know what the problem may be.
25	get the information from.	25	Q As your attorney instructed you, you don't
	Set the information none	23	
	Page 220		Page 222
1	Q Were you asked to copy anything from a	1	need to guess and shouldn't provide any guessing
2	textbook?	2	testimony. If you don't know the answer, just say you
3	A No.	3	don't know.
4	Q Were there any lighting problems in your	4	So, you have no knowledge as to why the ninth
5	geography class, ninth grade geography class?	5	grade geography class has an insufficient number of
67	A That I can think of right now, no.	6 7	textbooks, correct?
8	Q Were there any missing tile problems in your ninth grade geography class?	8	A No. Q Who is your teacher for ninth grade
9	A No. It was like graffiti problems	9	Geometry A?
10	everywhere.	10	A Mr. Bayan.
11	Q In your geography class, ninth grade?	11	Q Same teacher you had for Algebra 1B class?
12	A Yes. Chair, desk, blackboard, chalk board.	12	A Yes.
13	Q Did you ever see anybody graffiti the desks	13	Q What instructional materials did you use in
14	or chair or chalk board?	14	your ninth grade geometry class?
15	A No. I wouldn't look around and check if	15	A Books.
16	they were like "graffitying" the desks or chairs.	16	Q Textbooks?
17	Q This will go faster if you answer "yes" or "no" questions with "yes" or "no "	17	A Yes. O How many, one toy thook for each students?
18 19	"no" questions with "yes" or "no." Is the answer to that question "No, I've never	18 19	Q How many, one textbook for each students?A Yes, because there was a lot of students in
20	seen anybody graffiti the desks or chairs at Fremont"?	20	that class.
21	A No. I never seen anybody graffiti.	20	Q How many students were in that class?
22	Q Do you know who it is that did the graffiti?	22	A Twenty to 25 students.
23	A Students.	23	Q Each students had his or her own textbook to
	O Other there at identic to secure larger idea do a	24	use in class?
24	Q Other than students, to your knowledge does	41	
	any of the school employees such as the teacher or	25	A For the class, yes.
24			

	Page 223		Page 225
1	Q And what about to take home?	1	A Not that I can think of.
2	A No.	2	Q How about lighting problems in your ninth
3	Q If a student in Mr. Bayan's geometry class	3	grade geometry class?
4	wanted to take that textbook home, was this possible?	4	A No.
5	A We didn't have homework for the book.	5	Q Were there any missing ceiling tile problems
6	Q What type of homework did you have in that	6	in your ninth grade geometry class?
7	class?	7	A No.
8	A Just problems he will put on the board.	8	I don't know.
9	Q Can you think of anything about the	9	Q Did you take the French B class from the
10	classroom environment in your ninth grade geometry class	10	same teacher, and the ?
11	that interfered with the students' ability to learn the	11	A Yes.
12	subject matter?	12 13	Q And in the same classroom?
13 14	MS. LHAMON: Separate from the lack of textbooks? MR. ROZWOOD: I think there were sufficient	13	A Yes. No, I'm sorry, we didn't. Every time we come back
14	textbooks.	14	from off track we have different classrooms.
16	MS. LHAMON: She testified she couldn't take them	16	Q Every time?
17	home.	17	A Yes.
18	MR. ROZWOOD: She testified she had no homework	18	Q Can you think of anything about your
19	from those textbooks.	19	classroom environment in French B, French 1B that
20	MS. LHAMON: She testified she couldn't take them	20	interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter?
21	home.	21	A Just the ones I mentioned before.
22	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	22	We have always been overcrowded. We will take a
23	Q Were you able to take a textbook home in	23	book when it was necessary. It was sometimes it will
24	your geometry class?	24	be overheated. I mean, sometimes the class will be real
25	A No.	25	hot, air conditioning problems, and that's all I could
	Decc 224		Barra 226
1	Page 224	4	Page 226
1	Q Other than that, is there anything else that	1	think about.
2	Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the	2	think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the
2 3	Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter?	2 3	think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows?
2 3 4	Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well.	2 3 4	think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows.
2 3 4 5	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take 	2 3 4 5	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of
2 3 4 5 6	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with 	2 3 4	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked	2 3 4 5 6	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get,
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom we could learn from and it's a great
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom we could learn from and it's a great environment to be in, you know, we're well rested I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom we could learn from and it's a great environment to be in, you know, we're well rested I don't know somewhere we could be just well suited from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom we could learn from and it's a great environment to be in, you know, we're well rested I don't know somewhere we could be just well suited from and just learn what we need to learn.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you deserve the grade you got in this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom we could learn from and it's a great environment to be in, you know, we're well rested I don't know somewhere we could be just well suited from and just learn what we need to learn. MR. ROZWOOD: Can you read back that last answer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom we could learn from and it's a great environment to be in, you know, we're well rested I don't know somewhere we could be just well suited from and just learn what we need to learn.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you deserve the grade you got in this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom we could learn from and it's a great environment to be in, you know, we're well rested I don't know somewhere we could be just well suited from and just learn what we need to learn. MR. ROZWOOD: Can you read back that last answer? (The record is read as follows:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you deserve the grade you got in this class? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom we could learn from and it's a great environment to be in, you know, we're well rested I don't know somewhere we could be just well suited from and just learn what we need to learn. MR. ROZWOOD: Can you read back that last answer? (The record is read as follows:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you deserve the grade you got in this class? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom we could learn from and it's a great environment to be in, you know, we're well rested I don't know somewhere we could be just well suited from and just learn what we need to learn. MR. ROZWOOD: Can you read back that last answer? (The record is read as follows:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you deserve the grade you got in this class? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom we could learn. MR. ROZWOOD: Can you read back that last answer? (The record is read as follows: "I don't think it will make a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Other than that, is there anything else that you think that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A I think I learned the subject pretty well. Q So, do you think that your inability to take a textbook home in your geometry class interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, it didn't affect my ability to learn in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than that, can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in the class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, you deserve the grade you got in this class? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you recall any specific temperature 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 think about. Q Was this in the main building or in the bungalows? A The bungalows. Q Are you seeking to eliminate the use of bungalows in your lawsuit? MS. LHAMON: Legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I'm seeking for the help I can get, anything that would better the school. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think it would better if the school didn't use bungalows? A I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom where we could if it's a classroom where we could be just well suited from and just learn what we need to learn. MR. ROZWOOD: Can you read back that last answer? (The record is read as follows: "I don't think it will make a difference. If it's a classroom where we could learn from and it's a great and it's a great as follows:

	Page 227		Page 229
1		1	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
1 2	know somewhere we could be just well suited from and just learn what we need to	2	Q Back on the record. I want to ask you a
3	learn.")	3	question about graffiti.
4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	4	Whose fault is it when a student tags up
5	Q Can you describe what you mean, "well	5	school property, the schools or students?
6	rested" and "well suited?"	6	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
7	A Well rested is well rested, I guess by us	7	THE WITNESS: I guess the students, but some of
8	as students, that will be well alert; and by "suited" is	8	them we already get them tagged up. As I said before,
9	just that we have the basic things we need. The books.	9	some of the books are just hand-me-downs that I get that
10	The lighting problem. Air conditioning. Heating	10	are four or five years old.
11	problems. Seats that are not I don't know not	11	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
12	tagged up, or there is missing a leg, or it's not	12	Q Just with respect to the act of tagging of
13	working.	13	school property, is this the student's or the school's
14	Having a clean chalk board because some of	14	fault?
15	them, they are all dirty and all graffiti.	15	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. She hasn't
16	Q So, it doesn't matter to you if it's in a	16 17	testified that she tags. THE WITNESS: The students, I guess.
17 18	bungalow or not, as long as you have these things that you've just listed, correct?	17	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
10	A Yes.	19	O What should the school do after a student
20	Q And whose responsibility is it to make sure	20	tags school property in order to address the problem, in
21	the students are well rested and alert in class?	21	your view?
22	A Well, the students.	22	MS. LHAMON: Any question about remedies calls for
23	Q Whose responsibility is it to make sure that	23	a legal conclusion. She's not qualified to testify about
24	the school equipment isn't "tagged up," as you say?	24	how they should solve the problem.
25	MS. LHAMON: Calls for legal conclusion.	25	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
	Dage 379		Page 230
	Page 228		-
1	THE WITNESS: The school board. Anybody who	12	MR. ROZWOOD: Not a remedy seeking a lawsuit. I'm asking here, as a student seeking to represent all
2 3	administers the money or that gives – actually helps the schools to be what they are now.	3	students in California's public schools, what she thinks
4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	4	the school should do to address the graffiti problem.
5	Q Do the students have any responsibility not	5	MS. LHAMON: That sounds like a question about a
6	to graffiti the school equipment?	6	recommendation. Any question about recommendation calls
7	A Yeah, they're responsible keeping their	7	for a legal conclusion. She's not qualified herself to
8	books or their chairs and well "amenable," to keep them	8	answer.
9	clean. But I guess it all depends on the student.	9	MR. ROZWOOD: I'm asking about her view, not what
10	Q Turning to your ninth grade aerobics class,	10	is required of the law. What her view is. I'm entitled
11	where was that held?	11 12	to her view. MS. LHAMON: I'm entitled to object.
12 13	A In a gym.Q Can you think of any can you think of	12	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
13	Q Can you think of any can you think of anything that interfered with your ability to learn the	14	Q You can answer what you think the school
15	subject matter in your aerobics class in the ninth grade?	15	should do about the graffiti plan?
16	A Just that we did aerobics in that class, and	16	A I don't know.
17	we will sweat. And there was no air conditioning.	17	Q Do you think they should do anything?
18	Q Anything else?	18	A They should do something about it, but I
19	A There was a lot of students, but it really	19	don't know what I don't know what procedure they
20	didn't create a problem.	20	should take about it.
21	Q Anything else?	21	I don't think I don't think it would be
22	A No.	22	necessary for the beginning of school to be searching
23 24	Q Okay. Let's take a break and turn to tenth grade.	23 24	each students to see if you have a marker or pencil or pen or things you use to write, you know, they use in a
24 25	(Recess taken.)	24	class. I don't know what necessary things that should be
ريد	(100055 uroll.)		sinos. I don e hieve what needooda y anneo and onota oo
11.6			
			12 (Pages 227 to 230)

	Page 231		Page 233
1	done for that.	1	A Not just because she was such a good
2	Q What could the school do	2	teacher. She had the job. I'm sure when you get hired,
3	MS. LHAMON: Same objection.	3	they ask you all the specific things you need to be
4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	4	teacher.
5	Q to prevent graffiti at Fremont?	5	Q Can you describe the instructional materials
6	MS. LHAMON: Same objection.	6	Ms. Quintero used in English 10A for your tenth grade
7	THE WITNESS: That I don't know. I mean there is	7	class?
8	graffiti everywhere, even in the streets. What is the	8	A Textbooks and novel.
9	police going to do, you know? I don't know.	9	Q About how many students were in English 10A?
10	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	10	A Thirty to 35 students.
11	Q You can't think of anything the school could	11	Q Did every student have a textbook in
12	do to prevent or address the graffiti problem at Fremont?	12	Ms. Quintero's class?
13	A No, I can't think of anything.	13	A Yes. But we couldn't take it home.
14	Q Is this "no, I cannot think of anything"?	14	Q Did you have the same teacher for your
15	A Yes.	15	English 1B class?
16	Q If you think of something that you think the	16	A Yes.
17	school can do to address the graffiti problem, to prevent	17	Q But a different classroom?
18	or address the graffiti problem at Fremont, will you	18	A Yes.
19	please let me know?	19	Q Where was the classroom for English 10A, in
20	A Yes.	20	the main building or the bungalows?
21	Q Who is the teacher of your tenth grade	21	A In the main building.
22	English class?	22	MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes testimony. She said
23	A It was a female.	23	every time she comes in from off track, she got a new
24	Q Do you remember her name?	24	classroom, that would make it more than one classroom per
25	A Ms. Quintero, I think.	25	semester.
	Page 232		Page 234
1	-	1	-
1 2	Page 232 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes.	1	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
	Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes.	1 2 3	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct?
2	Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes.	2	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we
2 3	Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O?A Yes.Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a	2 3	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct?
2 3 4	Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher?	2 3 4	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms.
2 3 4 5	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. 	2 3 4 5	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? 	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. Q Do you know if she was fully credentialed? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one classroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. Q Do you know if she was fully credentialed? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered, she already 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one classroom? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. Q Do you know if she was fully credentialed? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered, she already testified she believed all of her teachers are fully 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one classroom? A Yes. Q You didn't have multiple classrooms within a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. Q Do you know if she was fully credentialed? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered, she already testified she believed all of her teachers are fully qualified. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one classroom? A Yes. Q You didn't have multiple classrooms within a given semester?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. Q Do you know if she was fully credentialed? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered, she already testified she believed all of her teachers are fully qualified. THE WITNESS: I believe she was. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one classroom; for 10B, another classroom? A Yes. Q You didn't have multiple classrooms within a given semester? A No. Just those two classes. Those two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. Q Do you know if she was fully credentialed? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered, she already testified she believed all of her teachers are fully qualified. THE WITNESS: I believe she was. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm asking if she knows. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one classroom; for 10B, another classroom? A Yes. Q You didn't have multiple classrooms within a given semester? A No. Just those two classes. Those two classrooms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. Q Do you know if she was fully credentialed? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered, she already testified she believed all of her teachers are fully qualified. THE WITNESS: I believe she was. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm asking if she knows. Q Do you know or do you not know? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one classroom? A Yes. Q You didn't have multiple classrooms within a given semester? A No. Just those two classes. Those two classrooms. Q English 10A classes was in the main
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. Q Do you know if she was fully credentialed? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered, she already testified she believed all of her teachers are fully qualified. THE WITNESS: I believe she was. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm asking if she knows. Q Do you know or do you not know? A No. I don't know if she was fully 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one classroom? A Yes. Q You didn't have multiple classrooms within a given semester? A No. Just those two classes. Those two classrooms. Q English 10A classes was in the main building?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. Q Do you know if she was fully credentialed? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered, she already testified she believed all of her teachers are fully qualified. THE WITNESS: I believe she was. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm asking if she knows. Q Do you know or do you not know? A No. I don't know if she was fully 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one classroom? A Yes. Q You didn't have multiple classrooms within a given semester? A No. Just those two classes. Those two classrooms. Q English 10A classes was in the main building? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. Q Do you know if she was fully credentialed? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered, she already testified she believed all of her teachers are fully qualified. THE WITNESS: I believe she was. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm asking if she knows. Q Do you know or do you not know? A No. I don't know if she was fully credentialed. Q You believe she was? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one classroom? A Yes. Q You didn't have multiple classrooms within a given semester? A No. Just those two classes. Those two classrooms. Q English 10A classes was in the main building? A Yes. Q How about the English 10B?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Q-U-I-N-T-E-R-O? A Yes. Q How would you can describe Ms. Quintero as a teacher? A She was real good. Q Can you be more specific? A I'll give her a 10 on a scale of one to 10. Q What about her as teacher makes you say that? A She was real real good. She's really explicit. She was real organized. Q About how old was Ms. Quintero? A Around 25. Q Do you know if she was fully credentialed? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered, she already testified she believed all of her teachers are fully qualified. THE WITNESS: I believe she was. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm asking if she knows. Q Do you know or do you not know? A No. I don't know if she was fully credentialed. Q You believe she was? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Is that correct? A Every time they come in from off track, we will have a different classroom. So, it would be two different classrooms. Q One for each semester, correct? A Yes. Q You had one classroom for all of English 10A, correct? A Okay. I had one classroom for the fall semester; one classroom in a different classroom for the spring semester. Q Okay. So, for English 10A, you had one classroom? A Yes. Q You didn't have multiple classrooms within a given semester? A No. Just those two classes. Those two classrooms. Q English 10A classes was in the main building? A Yes.

Page	237

	Page 235		Page 237
1	lesson plans weekly, lesson plans for your English, tenth	1	A A hundred to 95 percent.
2	grade English class?	2	Q What about 94 percent?
3	A Yes.	3	A I don't know. I guess she'll give you an A
4	Q Would you say she explained things well?	4	anyway.
5	A Yes.	5	Q So, I'm trying to figure out your scale. 80
		1	
6	Q Did she take her time to make sure the	6	to 85 was a B.
7	students understood the lesson plan?	7	What about 85 to 95; is that up to her?
8	A Yes.	8	A I guess.
9	Q You believe she actually cared about the	9	Q Did Ms. Quintero assign essays and
10	students' learning?	10	compositions for grades?
11	A Yes.	11	A Yes.
12	Q Do you believe she was dedicated to her	12	Q In class and for homework?
13	work?	13	A No, just in class.
14	A Yes.	14	Q Do you know what portion of your grade was
15	Q Do you believe she loved to teach?	15	determined by your in-class essays and compositions?
16	A Yes.	16	A Because we have final. Like every time we
17	Q What type of homework assignments did you	17	come off track we have finals, final exams. That final
18	have in Ms. Quintero's class?	18	exam, whatever grade you get, that's the grade you get
19	A Essays. Composition. Textbook questions.	19	from the next semester, that's going to be your beginning
20	Q Say that again?	20	grade from the next semester and you have to work up on
21	A Textbook questions.	21	it.
22	Q What do you mean, "textbook questions"?	22	Q And do you know how she
23	A Write down the questions from a textbook.	23	Well, my question is what percentage of your grade
24	Q What type of questions were those?	24	is determined by your in-class essays and composition
25	A Like if there was like a short story on the	25	versus your homework assignments?
1			
	Page 236		Page 238
1		1	-
12	book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down,		A I don't know.
1		1 2 3	-
2	book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down.	2	A I don't know.Q She didn't ever tell you?A No.
2 3	book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her	2 3 4	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in
2 3 4	book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down.	2 3 4 5	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can
2 3 4 5	book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade	2 3 4	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom
2 3 4 5 6 7	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn
2 3 4 5 6	book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class?	2 3 4 5 6	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning in Ms. Quintero class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning in Ms. Quintero class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. Q What kind of a grading scale? A Like a hundred to 95 percent is an A (Discussion off the record.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning in Ms. Quintero class? A It was with the air conditioning, not with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. Q What kind of a grading scale? A Like a hundred to 95 percent is an A 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning, not with the heater. Q Can you describe for us the air conditioning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. Q What kind of a grading scale? A Like a hundred to 95 percent is an A (Discussion off the record.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning in Ms. Quintero class? A It was with the air conditioning, not with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. Q What kind of a grading scale? A Like a hundred to 95 percent is an A (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Back on the record. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning in Ms. Quintero class? A It was with the air conditioning, not with the heater. Q Can you describe for us the air conditioning problems you had in Ms. Quintero's class? A It was hot. It was hot, because the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. Q What kind of a grading scale? A Like a hundred to 95 percent is an A (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Back on the record. Q You were describing Ms. Quintero's grading at school? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning in Ms. Quintero class? A It was with the air conditioning, not with the heater. Q Can you describe for us the air conditioning problems you had in Ms. Quintero's class? A It was hot. It was hot, because the classroom was all the way on the third floor. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. Q What kind of a grading scale? A Like a hundred to 95 percent is an A (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Back on the record. Q You were describing Ms. Quintero's grading at school? A Yes. A hundred to 95 percent was an A. 80 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning, not with the air conditioning, not with the heater. Q Can you describe for us the air conditioning problems you had in Ms. Quintero's class? A It was hot. It was hot, because the classroom was all the way on the third floor. It was real hot. She just had to open the windows.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. Q What kind of a grading scale? A Like a hundred to 95 percent is an A (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Back on the record. Q You were describing Ms. Quintero's grading at school? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning in Ms. Quintero class? A It was with the air conditioning, not with the heater. Q Can you describe for us the air conditioning problems you had in Ms. Quintero's class? A It was hot. It was hot, because the classroom was all the way on the third floor. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. Q What kind of a grading scale? A Like a hundred to 95 percent is an A (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Back on the record. Q You were describing Ms. Quintero's grading at school? A Yes. A Like a bundred to 95 percent was an A. 80 to 85 was a B. 70 to 75 a C. 60, 65 a D. And below 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning, not with the air conditioning, not with the heater. Q Can you describe for us the air conditioning problems you had in Ms. Quintero's class? A It was hot. It was hot, because the classroom was all the way on the third floor. It was real hot. She just had to open the windows. Q Was it on the third floor in both 10A and B? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. Q What kind of a grading scale? A Like a hundred to 95 percent is an A (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Back on the record. Q You were describing Ms. Quintero's grading at school? A Yes. A hundred to 95 percent was an A. 80 to 85 was a B. 70 to 75 a C. 60, 65 a D. And below from that an F. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning, not with the heater. Q Can you describe for us the air conditioning problems you had in Ms. Quintero's class? A It was hot. It was hot, because the classroom was all the way on the third floor. It was real hot. She just had to open the windows. Q Was it on the third floor in both 10A and B?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. Q What kind of a grading scale? A Like a hundred to 95 percent is an A (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Back on the record. Q You were describing Ms. Quintero's grading at school? A Yes. A hundred to 95 percent was an A. 80 to 85 was a B. 70 to 75 a C. 60, 65 a D. And below from that an F. Q Okay. So, from 95 to a hundred was an A? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning, not with the air conditioning in Ms. Quintero class? A It was with the air conditioning, not with the heater. Q Can you describe for us the air conditioning problems you had in Ms. Quintero's class? A It was hot. It was hot, because the classroom was all the way on the third floor. It was real hot. She just had to open the windows. Q Was it on the third floor in both 10A and B? A Yes. Q But not the same classroom, correct? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 book, I mean on the textbook, we will write them down, write down the questions and take them home, and then when we remember from the story, we will write it down. Q Do you know how Ms. Quintero calculated her students' grades in English 10A in your tenth grade English class? A No. Q Did you have any in-class exams in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Do you know how many points they were worth towards your grade in that class? A No. I just know she had a grading scale. Q What kind of a grading scale? A Like a hundred to 95 percent is an A (Discussion off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Back on the record. Q You were describing Ms. Quintero's grading at school? A Yes. A to 75 a C. 60, 65 a D. And below from that an F. Q Okay. So, from 95 to a hundred was an A? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A I don't know. Q She didn't ever tell you? A No. Q Okay. With respect to your classrooms in the main building for your tenth grade English class, can you tell me if there was anything about the classroom environment that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? A Just when it will be hot or cold, then if we have problems with the air conditioning, because each classroom is different. Q Do you remember having any specific problems with the air conditioning, not with the air conditioning, not with the heater. Q Can you describe for us the air conditioning problems you had in Ms. Quintero's class? A It was hot. It was hot, because the classroom was all the way on the third floor. It was real hot. She just had to open the windows. Q Was it on the third floor in both 10A and B? A Yes. Q But not the same classroom, correct?

Page	239
------	-----

	Page 239		Page 241
1	A Vac	1	in English 10
	A Yes.		in English 10
2	Q When you had air conditioning problems in	2	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony.
3	Ms. Quintero's class, how long did it take to fix it?	3	THE WITNESS: It didn't create a problem because
4	A I don't know. Whenever they would get to	4	she went through everything.
5	it. Sometimes it will take a month.	5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
6	Q How many different times was there an air	6	Q She explained everything?
7	conditioning problem in Ms. Quintero's class?	7	A Yes.
8	MS. LHAMON: How many different days did she	8	Q What was your grade in this course?
9	experience it being hot, or was it start and stop?	9	A An A.
10	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	10	Q Did it interfere with your ability to learn
11	Q I'm trying to understand, how many different	11	English, that you weren't able to take the textbooks
12	times did the school have to fix the air conditioning in	12	home?
13	Ms. Quintero's class in tenth grade?	13	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. And
14	MS. LHAMON: You can answer to the extent you	14	asked and answered.
15	know. You can give your best estimate if you don't know.	15	THE WITNESS: Not to me. By probably to other
16	THE WITNESS: Probably just that one time when we	16	students.
17		17	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
	had the problem with the air conditioning.		
18	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	18	Q How did it affect other students and the way
19	Q So after it was down for approximately one	19	they learned?
20	month, and it was fixed by the school, you didn't have	20	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
21	any subsequent air conditioning problems in	21	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I know the majority
22	Ms. Quintero's class, correct?	22	passed, a majority didn't.
23	A Yes.	23	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
24	Q Other than the air conditioning problem	24	Q The majority passed and the majority didn't?
25	we've just discussed, is there anything else you can	25	A Yes. Probably like there is a couple them
	we ve just discussed, is there allything else you can	25	A Tes. Trobably fixe there is a couple them
<u> </u>		L	
1			
	Page 240		Page 242
		1	•
1	think of about the classroom environment in	1	that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got
2	think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to	2	that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs.
	think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter?	2 3	that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that gotFs.Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any
2	think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to	2	that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs.
2 3	think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter?	2 3	that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that gotFs.Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any
2 3 4	think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels?	2 3 4	that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs.Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to
2 3 4 5	think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that	2 3 4 5	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct'? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct'? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Were those novels A Just fictional books.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other students. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Were those novels A Just fictional books. Q Do you remember any of the names?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other students. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did Mr. Quintero have a policy of not letting students take textbooks home? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Were those novels A Just fictional books. Q Do you remember any of the names? A No, I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other students. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did Mr. Quintero have a policy of not letting students take textbooks home? A Her policy was she only had to class sit, so 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Were those novels A Just fictional books. Q Do you remember any of the names? A No, I don't. Q How were novels used by Ms. Quintero in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other students. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did Mr. Quintero have a policy of not letting students take textbooks home? A Her policy was she only had to class sit, so she always had the same amount of students in each period 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Were those novels A Just fictional books. Q Do you remember any of the names? A No, I don't. Q How were novels used by Ms. Quintero in your 10th grade English class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other students. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did Mr. Quintero have a policy of not letting students take textbooks home? A Her policy was she only had to class sit, so she always had the same amount of students in each period of class. She didn't have any books to go around to each 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Were those novels A Just fictional books. Q Do you remember any of the names? A No, I don't. Q How were novels used by Ms. Quintero in your 10th grade English class? A We will read them as a class. And then we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other students. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did Mr. Quintero have a policy of not letting students take textbooks home? A Her policy was she only had to class sit, so she always had the same amount of students in each period of class. She didn't have any books to go around to each student. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Were those novels A Just fictional books. Q Do you remember any of the names? A No, I don't. Q How were novels used by Ms. Quintero in your 10th grade English class? A We will read them as a class. And then we will read them we had silent reading for the first 10
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 think of about the classroom environment in Ms. Quintero's class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: In exclusion of the textbooks she couldn't take home and the novels? THE WITNESS: No. There is no other problem that I can think of. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you wanted to take your textbooks home, would Ms. Quintero let you? A No. She wouldn't. Q She wouldn't let any student take that textbook home, correct? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other students. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did Mr. Quintero have a policy of not letting students take textbooks home? A Her policy was she only had to class sit, so she always had the same amount of students in each period of class. She didn't have any books to go around to each 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that got As, a couple B. Five or six students that got Fs. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any students in your tenth grade English class who wanted to take a textbook home and couldn't? A No. Q Do you have any specific knowledge of any cases where a student student's ability to learn was interfered with by Ms. Quintero's textbook problem? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You mentioned there were novels in Ms. Quintero's class? A Yes. Q Were those novels A Just fictional books. Q Do you remember any of the names? A No, I don't. Q How were novels used by Ms. Quintero in your 10th grade English class? A We will read them as a class. And then we

	Page 243		Page 245
1	sometimes she'll just like, I don't know, just do project	1	have, give me your best estimate?
2	on them; do posters, having to do with the chapter,	2	A Around 35.
3	anything.	3	Q How are the books assigned to the students?
4	Q Were there sufficient novels for use by all	4	Let me strike that.
5	the students in Ms. Quintero's class?	5	Was it first come, first serve each day in class
6	A There was enough novels for each students.	6	with regard to who got the textbook in the class set?
7	Q Were you ever given homework assignments	7	A No.
8	relating to novels?	8	Q Okay. How did Mr. Frankel deal with the
9	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered.	9	situation where you only had 35 textbooks with the 40 or
	THE WITNESS: The only one was, what do you think	10	45 students?
11 12	may happen on the next chapter, but what you know of the previous ones that we've read.	11	A Well, partner up with somebody and have a book to share.
12	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	12	Q Okay. So everybody had to share a book with
14	Q So, in addition to the textbook questions	13	someone else?
15	that you were assigned for homework, you also had	15	A Yes.
16	occasional homework assignments based on the novels?	16	MR. FRIEDMAN: So I understand, you referred to
17	A Yes.	17	approximately 30 to 35 textbooks for the class?
18	Q Are there any other homework assignments	18	THE WITNESS: Yes.
19	other than those two that you got in Ms. Quintero's	19	MR. FRIEDMAN: There were about 40 to 45 students
20	class?	20	in the class?
21	A Definition. Vocabulary.	21	THE WITNESS: Yes.
22	Q Were those homework sheets? How were they	22	MR. FRIEDMAN: So, was it the case that everybody
23	assigned?	23	had to partner up on textbooks or some students would
24	A No. She'll weekly give us 10 vocabulary	24	have a textbook with them during class?
25	words, and we will have to define them by the end of the	25	THE WITNESS: Some that have a textbook by
1	Page 244		Page 246
1		1	-
1 2	week and turn them in.	1 2	themself and some partner up.
2	week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board?	1 2 3	themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that
1	week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board?	2	themself and some partner up.
2 3	week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes.	2 3	themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the
2 3 4	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient 	2 3 4	themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. Q For both the first and second semesters? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we wouldn't use the books on a daily basis because we had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. Q For both the first and second semesters? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we wouldn't use the books on a daily basis because we had that problem.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. Q For both the first and second semesters? A Yes. Q Different classrooms in the main building? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we wouldn't use the books on a daily basis because we had that problem. Q Are you testifying that Mr. Frankel didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. Q For both the first and second semesters? A Yes. Q Different classrooms in the main building? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we wouldn't use the books on a daily basis because we had that problem. Q Are you testifying that Mr. Frankel didn't use the textbook because he didn't have, on a daily basis
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. Q For both the first and second semesters? A Yes. Q Different classrooms in the main building? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we wouldn't use the books on a daily basis because we had that problem. Q Are you testifying that Mr. Frankel didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. Q For both the first and second semesters? A Yes. Q Different classrooms in the main building? A Yes. Q How about how many students were in your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we wouldn't use the books on a daily basis because we had that problem. Q Are you testifying that Mr. Frankel didn't use the textbook because he didn't have, on a daily basis in class, because he didn't have enough?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. Q For both the first and second semesters? A Yes. Q Different classrooms in the main building? A Yes. Q How about how many students were in your tenth grade history class? A Forty or 45 students. Q Did you have textbooks in this class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we wouldn't use the books on a daily basis because we had that problem. Q Are you testifying that Mr. Frankel didn't use the textbook because he didn't have, on a daily basis in class, because he didn't have enough? A I don't know. I don't know if you want to use it on a daily basis because of that. In my opinion I'm pretty sure that's why he didn't use the books on a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. Q For both the first and second semesters? A Yes. Q Different classrooms in the main building? A Yes. Q How about how many students were in your tenth grade history class? A Forty or 45 students. Q Did you have textbooks in this class? A We had a class set, but enough going around. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we wouldn't use the books on a daily basis because we had that problem. Q Are you testifying that Mr. Frankel didn't use the textbook because he didn't have, on a daily basis in class, because he didn't have enough? A I don't know. I don't know if you want to use it on a daily basis because of that. In my opinion I'm pretty sure that's why he didn't use the books on a daily basis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. Q For both the first and second semesters? A Yes. Q Different classrooms in the main building? A Yes. Q How about how many students were in your tenth grade history class? A Forty or 45 students. Q Did you have textbooks in this class? A We had a class set, but enough going around. Q You had a class set, not enough to go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we wouldn't use the books on a daily basis because we had that problem. Q Are you testifying that Mr. Frankel didn't use the textbook because he didn't have, on a daily basis in class, because he didn't have enough? A I don't know. I don't know if you want to use it on a daily basis because of that. In my opinion I'm pretty sure that's why he didn't use the books on a daily basis. Q Can you describe your homework assignments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. Q For both the first and second semesters? A Yes. Q Different classrooms in the main building? A Yes. Q How about how many students were in your tenth grade history class? A Forty or 45 students. Q Did you have textbooks in this class? A We had a class set, but enough going around. Q You had a class set, not enough to go around? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we wouldn't use the books on a daily basis because we had that problem. Q Are you testifying that Mr. Frankel didn't use the textbook because he didn't have, on a daily basis in class, because he didn't have enough? A I don't know. I don't know if you want to use it on a daily basis because of that. In my opinion I'm pretty sure that's why he didn't use the books on a daily basis. Q Can you describe your homework assignments in your history class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 week and turn them in. Q You'd copy those 10 words from the board? A Yes. Q In your view, did you have sufficient instructional materials in your tenth grade English class? A Yes. Q For your tenth grade world history class, can you tell me who the teacher was? A Mr. Frankel. Q Where was that classroom located? A In the main building. Q For both the first and second semesters? A Yes. Q Different classrooms in the main building? A Yes. Q How about how many students were in your tenth grade history class? A Forty or 45 students. Q Did you have textbooks in this class? A We had a class set, but enough going around. Q You had a class set, not enough to go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 themself and some partner up. MR. FRIEDMAN: Was it the same student each that had a textbook to him himself, or depends who got the class? THE WITNESS: Just depending like if you want to share a book with your friend, you can. It wouldn't matter. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did the same people who shared a book on one day share the book on another day in class, was it the same sharing pattern every class day? A It will be different every day, because we wouldn't use the books on a daily basis because we had that problem. Q Are you testifying that Mr. Frankel didn't use the textbook because he didn't have, on a daily basis in class, because he didn't have enough? A I don't know. I don't know if you want to use it on a daily basis because of that. In my opinion I'm pretty sure that's why he didn't use the books on a daily basis. Q Can you describe your homework assignments

	Page 247		Page 249
1	Q What do you mean, "things off the book"?	1	If you can give me your best estimate, that's
2	A Just anything off the book, any summary or	2	great.
3	any paragraph off the book, any questions or words like	3	Is it your best estimate that the air conditioning
4	different like words. Like definition of words in the	4	in your tenth grade history class was not working for a
5	book. We were supposed to define, like, key terms.	5	full month?
6	Q So, you copied portions of the textbook for	6	A Yes. Q After it was repaired by the school was
7	homework? A No, we just copied the key terms. The	8	there any other occasion on which the air conditioning
9	A No, we just copied the key terms. The definition was already in the book.	9	was nonfunctional in your tenth grade history class?
10	We just like he will be like, "In Chapter Five	10	A Not that I can think of.
11	there is 20 key terms. Please write them down and turn	11	Q The Complaint in this case mentions things
12	them in to me at the end of the class."	12	like rats and cockroaches.
13	Q That was an in-class assignment?	13	Have you ever seen any rats or cockroaches or
14	A Yes.	14	other rodents or things like that at Fremont?
15	Q I'm interested in how many assignments right	15	A I seen ants and cockroaches.
16	now?	16	Q Never any rats or mice?
17 18	A No, we wouldn't really get homework in that class.	17	A Not rats.Q Do you know if you let me ask you this,
19	Q You mentioned Mr. Frankel used worksheets?	10	where have you seen ants and cockroaches?
20	A Yes.	20	A The ants will when as soon as we
21	Q How did he use worksheets in the class?	21	students bring food in the classroom and leave it behind,
22	A The worksheets, he will pass out a worksheet	22	there will be rats, cockroaches. Only this one classroom
23	to each student. We'll write down the I mean we will	23	Spanish with Mr. Viveros and having Spanish in the
24	write down the questions, read the summary and answer	24	workshop room, and it was so stuffy, and machinery to cut
25	them.	25	wood, there would be cockroaches there, like on the
	······································	 	
[1	-
	Page 248		Page 250
1	Page 248 Q That was also for in-class use?	1	Page 250 floor.
2	Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes.	1 2	_
2 3	Q That was also for in-class use?A Yes.Q You never used worksheets for homework?	2 3	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class?
2 3 4	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet 	2 3 4	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes.
2 3 4 5	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. 	2 3 4 5	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the 	2 3 4 5 6	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, 	2 3 4 5 6 7	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms,
2 3 4 5 6	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the 	2 3 4 5 6	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit eating in class at Fremont?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any other? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit eating in class at Fremont? A Not many of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit eating in class at Fremont?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any other? A No. Q How many times did the Strike that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit eating in class at Fremont? A Not many of them. Q Which ones do, to your knowledge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any other? A No. Q How many times did the Strike that. Was the air conditioning ever broken or nonfunctional in Mr. Frankel's tenth grade history class? A I know that the air conditioning was broken. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit eating in class at Fremont? A Not many of them. Q Which ones do, to your knowledge? A Probably two to three teachers let the student bring food, and most of the majority of them don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any other? A No. Q How many times did the Strike that. Was the air conditioning ever broken or nonfunctional in Mr. Frankel's tenth grade history class? A I know that the air conditioning was broken. Q Do you know how long it was broken for? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit eating in class at Fremont? A Not many of them. Q Which ones do, to your knowledge? A Probably two to three teachers let the student bring food, and most of the majority of them don't. Q Do you know the names of any teachers that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any other? A No. Q How many times did the Strike that. Was the air conditioning ever broken or nonfunctional in Mr. Frankel's tenth grade history class? A I know that the air conditioning was broken. Q Do you know how long it was broken for? A I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit eating in class at Fremont? A Not many of them. Q Which ones do, to your knowledge? A Probably two to three teachers let the student bring food, and most of the majority of them don't. Q Do you know the names of any teachers that do permit students to eat in class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any other? A No. Q How many times did the Strike that. Was the air conditioning ever broken or nonfunctional in Mr. Frankel's tenth grade history class? A I know that the air conditioning was broken. Q Do you know how long it was broken for? A I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit eating in class at Fremont? A Not many of them. Q Which ones do, to your knowledge? A Probably two to three teachers let the student bring food, and most of the majority of them don't. Q Do you know the names of any teachers that do permit students to eat in class? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any other? A No. Q How many times did the Strike that. Was the air conditioning ever broken or nonfunctional in Mr. Frankel's tenth grade history class? A I know that the air conditioning was broken. Q Do you know how long it was broken for? A I don't know. Probably like for the first month that we had entered during the summer, during July. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit eating in class at Fremont? A Not many of them. Q Which ones do, to your knowledge? A Probably two to three teachers let the student bring food, and most of the majority of them don't. Q Do you know the names of any teachers that do permit students to eat in class? A No. Q Did any of your teachers permit students to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any other? A No. Q How many times did the Strike that. Was the air conditioning ever broken or nonfunctional in Mr. Frankel's tenth grade history class? A I know that the air conditioning was broken. Q Do you know how long it was broken for? A I don't know. Probably like for the first month that we had entered during the summer, during July. Q I want to remind you that you can say you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit eating in class at Fremont? A Not many of them. Q Which ones do, to your knowledge? A Probably two to three teachers let the student bring food, and most of the majority of them don't. Q Do you know the names of any teachers that do permit students to eat in class? A No. Q Did any of your teachers permit students to eat in your classes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q That was also for in-class use? A Yes. Q You never used worksheets for homework? A No, because he will use this same worksheet for different classes. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your tenth grade history class, classes, that interfered with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A That's the same one I mentioned. Just there was a lot of students. The books situation. Air conditioning during the summertime. Q Other than those three, can you think of any other? A No. Q How many times did the Strike that. Was the air conditioning ever broken or nonfunctional in Mr. Frankel's tenth grade history class? A I know that the air conditioning was broken. Q Do you know how long it was broken for? A I don't know. Probably like for the first month that we had entered during the summer, during July. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	floor. Q So the only place you've seen cockroaches was Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Yes. Q That was what? A Eleventh grade. Q And the ants are only in classrooms, correct? A Any classroom. As soon as like you leave food behind, there is a trail of ants that go there. Q Students eat in class at Fremont? A In some if the teacher permits it, yes. Q Which teachers in your experience permit eating in class at Fremont? A Not many of them. Q Which ones do, to your knowledge? A Probably two to three teachers let the student bring food, and most of the majority of them don't. Q Do you know the names of any teachers that do permit students to eat in class? A No. Q Did any of your teachers permit students to

	Page 251		Page 253
1	of teachers let you bring with you, because if you spill	1	A Second, third grade.
1 2	water, you know it won't attract any kind of, you know,	2	Q Do you have any knowledge about how the ESL
3	rodents or any kind of animal. Other teachers don't let	3	program at Fremont works?
4	you even chew gum in that class.	4	A No.
5	Q With respect to the eating in class, with	5	Q Do you have any knowledge about whether any
6	respect to the insect problem, the ant problem, do you	6	of your teachers were specially qualified to teach
7	know the names of any teachers that allowed students to	7	English language learners?
8	eat in class?	8	A No.
9	A No. I don't know the names.	9	Q Your Complaint contains allegations
10	Q But you're saying there were two or three,	10	regarding noise from the outside of the classroom or
11	correct?	11	nearby that might impede communication between students
12	A Yes.	12	and teachers.
13	Q You personally had two or three teachers	13	Are you aware of any instances where ambient or external noises levels impeded communications between
14	that let students eat in class?	14 15	students and teachers?
15 16	A Yes. Q You just don't remember their names?	16	A Yes. They were building new bungalows.
10	Q You just don't remember their names? A No.	17	There was a lot of noise, a lot of construction being
18	Q They were all in your ninth grade year?	18	done. But not on the main building. Just on the
19	A No, in different years.	19	students around the bungalows or in the P.E area.
20	Q As we go through your record, if you think	20	Q Let's do one at a time.
21	of which teachers they are, can you let us know?	21	Do you know when the new bungalows were
22	A Yes.	22	built you are referring to?
23	Q Thanks.	23	A About seven, eight months ago.
24	Your complaint has allegations about English	24	Q Late 2000?
25	language learners, ELL.	25	A Yes.
1 2 3	Page 252 Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL?	1 2 3	Page 254 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning
2 3 4	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking	2 3 4	Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last?A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year.
2 3 4 5	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL?	2 3 4 5	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months?
2 3 4 5 6	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning
2 3 4 5 6 7	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids	2 3 4 5 6	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning
2 3 4 5 6 7	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers. Q You're not an ESL student, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to your senior year on the record, together with your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers. Q You're not an ESL student, correct? A No, not at the moment, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to your senior year on the record, together with your classes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers. Q You're not an ESL student, correct? A No, not at the moment, no. Q Okay. Were you involved in the ESL program	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to your senior year on the record, together with your classes. Other than the construction of the new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers. Q You're not an ESL student, correct? A No, not at the moment, no. Q Okay. Were you involved in the ESL program at Fremont?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to your senior year on the record, together with your classes. Other than the construction of the new bungalows in late 2000, are there any other instances
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers. Q You're not an ESL student, correct? A No, not at the moment, no. Q Okay. Were you involved in the ESL program at Fremont? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to your senior year on the record, together with your classes. Other than the construction of the new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers. Q You're not an ESL student, correct? A No, not at the moment, no. Q Okay. Were you involved in the ESL program at Fremont?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to your senior year on the record, together with your classes. Other than the construction of the new bungalows in late 2000, are there any other instances where ambient or external noise impeded verbal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers. Q You're not an ESL student, correct? A No, not at the moment, no. Q Okay. Were you involved in the ESL program at Fremont? A No. Q Were you ever involved in the ESL program in your academic career? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to your senior year on the record, together with your classes. Other than the construction of the new bungalows in late 2000, are there any other instances where ambient or external noise impeded verbal communication between students and teachers at Fremont? A No. That was the only incident. Q Have you ever seen any instances of mildew
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers. Q You're not an ESL student, correct? A No, not at the moment, no. Q Okay. Were you involved in the ESL program at Fremont? A No. Q Were you ever involved in the ESL program in your academic career? A Yes. Q Where were you when did you commit the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to your senior year on the record, together with your classes. Other than the construction of the new bungalows in late 2000, are there any other instances where ambient or external noise impeded verbal communication between students and teachers at Fremont? A No. That was the only incident. Q Have you ever seen any instances of mildew or rotting organic material at Fremont Senior High
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers. Q You're not an ESL student, correct? A No, not at the moment, no. Q Okay. Were you involved in the ESL program at Fremont? A No. Q Were you ever involved in the ESL program in your academic career? A Yes. Q Where were you when did you commit the program?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to your senior year on the record, together with your classes. Other than the construction of the new bungalows in late 2000, are there any other instances where ambient or external noise impeded verbal communication between students and teachers at Fremont? A No. That was the only incident. Q Have you ever seen any instances of mildew or rotting organic material at Fremont Senior High School?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers. Q You're not an ESL student, correct? A No, not at the moment, no. Q Okay. Were you involved in the ESL program at Fremont? A No. Q Were you ever involved in the ESL program in your academic career? A Yes. Q Where were you when did you commit the program? A Elementary.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to your senior year on the record, together with your classes. Other than the construction of the new bungalows in late 2000, are there any other instances where ambient or external noise impeded verbal communication between students and teachers at Fremont? A No. That was the only incident. Q Have you ever seen any instances of mildew or rotting organic material at Fremont Senior High School? A Mildew? Mildew and rotting, just the tiles.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you have any knowledge about the ELL program at Fremont? A ELL or ESL? Q Well, they are different. So I'm talking about ELL? A I don't know anything about ELL. Q Do you know anything about ESL? A There is ESL classes for, you know, kids trying to learn English. That's all I know. Q Do you have any personal knowledge of those classes or the teachers? A No. I don't know I know there is classes, but I don't know the teachers. Q You're not an ESL student, correct? A No, not at the moment, no. Q Okay. Were you involved in the ESL program at Fremont? A No. Q Were you ever involved in the ESL program in your academic career? A Yes. Q Where were you when did you commit the program?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q How long in your best estimate did the construction last? A It last like until almost to the beginning of my senior year. Q Is this approximately six months? A I don't know. Almost like to the beginning of my senior year. Q In July 2000? A Yes. Q When you started your senior year, the construction was finished? A Yes, it was already finished. Q We will get back to this when you get to your senior year on the record, together with your classes. Other than the construction of the new bungalows in late 2000, are there any other instances where ambient or external noise impeded verbal communication between students and teachers at Fremont? A No. That was the only incident. Q Have you ever seen any instances of mildew or rotting organic material at Fremont Senior High School?

	Page 255		Page 257
1	out of place.	1	
2	Q Other than the tiles, have you ever seen any	2	Q Are you allowed to play soccer at Fremont if you don't pay the fee?
3	instances of rotting organic material? I guess I can	$\frac{2}{3}$	A Yes.
4	say, what is your understanding of rotting organic	4	Q It's not required in order to participate in
5	material?	5	the soccer program, correct?
6	A Materials that already rotting or no use.	6	A I don't think so.
7	Q Other than the tile problem you mentioned,	7	Q Are you aware of any instances where it's
8	are you aware of any other instances of mildew or rotting	8	required in order to participate in the extracurricular
9	organic material at Fremont Senior High School?	9	activity, that the student pay a fee at Fremont?
10	A No.	10	A No. I guess if it weren't a uniform, or
11	Q Are you aware of any academic courses in	11	something like a uniform.
12	which students are required to pay a fee in order to	12	Q So, uniforms are made available to any
13	participate?	13	student who wants to participate in extracurricular
14	A The only academic field I know is for the	14	activities?
15	SAT prep classes, you have to pay \$5.	15	A Yes.
16	Q Are those required by the school?	16	Q If you want a new one, you might have to pay
17	A They are not required. Only if the student	17	for it?
18	wants to take them. It's just programs that like that	18	A It depends like if they want to change
19	the just programs that the school offered to the	19	different colors or different things about the uniform.
20	students.	20	You just pay, I don't know, like five to 10 dollars. Not
21	Q Is that after school?	21	that much.
22	A After school or on Saturdays.	22	Q Are you aware of any instances where the
23	Q Are you aware of any extracurricular	23	payment of five or 10 dollars by a student was required
24	activities in which the school requires a student to pay	24	in order the participate in an extracurricular activity
25	a fee in order to participate?	25	at Fremont?
1	Page 256 A Yes I think for insurance	1	Page 258
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yes. I think for insurance. Q What do you mean? A Just in case you get injured. Q Like for a field trip? A No. Like if you're playing soccer or football, if you're in any of those extracurricular activities, you have to pay a fee for insurance, like if you get injured. You only have to pay like \$25. Q Do you know if, for that insurance, you're required to pay for it in order to participate, or if it's voluntary? A I think it's voluntary. Q The fee is optional for students? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q How do you know that the school charges fees 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No. Q What happens if a student can't pay five or 10 dollars? A Just can't pay. It's not a problem. Q It doesn't prevent them from participating in the activities? A No. Q Can you describe let me ask you this: Does Fremont Senior High School have a library on campus? A Yes. Q Can you describe it for us, where is it located? How big? A Located by the textbook room. It's not that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Yes. I think for insurance. Q What do you mean? A Just in case you get injured. Q Like for a field trip? A No. Like if you're playing soccer or football, if you're in any of those extracurricular activities, you have to pay a fee for insurance, like if you get injured. You only have to pay like \$25. Q Do you know if, for that insurance, you're required to pay for it in order to participate, or if it's voluntary? A I think it's voluntary. Q The fee is optional for students? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q How do you know that the school charges fees for participation in soccer or football? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No. Q What happens if a student can't pay five or 10 dollars? A Just can't pay. It's not a problem. Q It doesn't prevent them from participating in the activities? A No. Q Can you describe let me ask you this: Does Fremont Senior High School have a library on campus? A Yes. Q Can you describe it for us, where is it located? How big? A Located by the textbook room. It's not that big. It has all the necessary books that you need, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. I think for insurance. Q What do you mean? A Just in case you get injured. Q Like for a field trip? A No. Like if you're playing soccer or football, if you're in any of those extracurricular activities, you have to pay a fee for insurance, like if you get injured. You only have to pay like \$25. Q Do you know if, for that insurance, you're required to pay for it in order to participate, or if it's voluntary? A I think it's voluntary. Q The fee is optional for students? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q How do you know that the school charges fees for participation in soccer or football? A Because I know a soccer coach. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A No. Q What happens if a student can't pay five or 10 dollars? A Just can't pay. It's not a problem. Q It doesn't prevent them from participating in the activities? A No. Q Can you describe let me ask you this: Does Fremont Senior High School have a library on campus? A Yes. Q Can you describe it for us, where is it located? How big? A Located by the textbook room. It's not that big. It has all the necessary books that you need, if you need to do a research paper or if you need to read a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes. I think for insurance. Q What do you mean? A Just in case you get injured. Q Like for a field trip? A No. Like if you're playing soccer or football, if you're in any of those extracurricular activities, you have to pay a fee for insurance, like if you get injured. You only have to pay like \$25. Q Do you know if, for that insurance, you're required to pay for it in order to participate, or if it's voluntary? A I think it's voluntary. Q The fee is optional for students? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q How do you know that the school charges fees for participation in soccer or football? A Because I know a soccer coach. Q Who is the soccer coach? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A No. Q What happens if a student can't pay five or 10 dollars? A Just can't pay. It's not a problem. Q It doesn't prevent them from participating in the activities? A No. Q Can you describe let me ask you this: Does Fremont Senior High School have a library on campus? A Yes. Q Can you describe it for us, where is it located? How big? A Located by the textbook room. It's not that big. It has all the necessary books that you need, if you need to do a research paper or if you need to read a fiction book or anything that you need.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Yes. I think for insurance. Q What do you mean? A Just in case you get injured. Q Like for a field trip? A No. Like if you're playing soccer or football, if you're in any of those extracurricular activities, you have to pay a fee for insurance, like if you get injured. You only have to pay like \$25. Q Do you know if, for that insurance, you're required to pay for it in order to participate, or if it's voluntary? A I think it's voluntary. Q The fee is optional for students? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q How do you know that the school charges fees for participation in soccer or football? A Because I know a soccer coach. Q Who is the soccer coach? A Mr. Lopez. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A No. Q What happens if a student can't pay five or 10 dollars? A Just can't pay. It's not a problem. Q It doesn't prevent them from participating in the activities? A No. Q Can you describe let me ask you this: Does Fremont Senior High School have a library on campus? A Yes. Q Can you describe it for us, where is it located? How big? A Located by the textbook room. It's not that big. It has all the necessary books that you need, if you need to do a research paper or if you need to read a fiction book or anything that you need. Q Are copies of all the books used in class
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes. I think for insurance. Q What do you mean? A Just in case you get injured. Q Like for a field trip? A No. Like if you're playing soccer or football, if you're in any of those extracurricular activities, you have to pay a fee for insurance, like if you get injured. You only have to pay like \$25. Q Do you know if, for that insurance, you're required to pay for it in order to participate, or if it's voluntary? A I think it's voluntary. Q The fee is optional for students? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q How do you know that the school charges fees for participation in soccer or football? A Because I know a soccer coach. Q Who is the soccer coach? A Mr. Lopez. Q He told you that you have to pay a fee? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A No. Q What happens if a student can't pay five or 10 dollars? A Just can't pay. It's not a problem. Q It doesn't prevent them from participating in the activities? A No. Q Can you describe let me ask you this: Does Fremont Senior High School have a library on campus? A Yes. Q Can you describe it for us, where is it located? How big? A Located by the textbook room. It's not that big. It has all the necessary books that you need, if you need to do a research paper or if you need to read a fiction book or anything that you need. Q Are copies of all the books used in class available to be checked out at the school library?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes. I think for insurance. Q What do you mean? A Just in case you get injured. Q Like for a field trip? A No. Like if you're playing soccer or football, if you're in any of those extracurricular activities, you have to pay a fee for insurance, like if you get injured. You only have to pay like \$25. Q Do you know if, for that insurance, you're required to pay for it in order to participate, or if it's voluntary? A I think it's voluntary. Q The fee is optional for students? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q How do you know that the school charges fees for participation in soccer or football? A Because I know a soccer coach. Q Who is the soccer coach? A Mr. Lopez. Q He told you that you have to pay a fee? A No, he didn't tell me. I just know that a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A No. Q What happens if a student can't pay five or 10 dollars? A Just can't pay. It's not a problem. Q It doesn't prevent them from participating in the activities? A No. Q Can you describe let me ask you this: Does Fremont Senior High School have a library on campus? A Yes. Q Can you describe it for us, where is it located? How big? A Located by the textbook room. It's not that big. It has all the necessary books that you need, if you need to do a research paper or if you need to read a fiction book or anything that you need. Q Are copies of all the books used in class available to be checked out at the school library? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. I think for insurance. Q What do you mean? A Just in case you get injured. Q Like for a field trip? A No. Like if you're playing soccer or football, if you're in any of those extracurricular activities, you have to pay a fee for insurance, like if you get injured. You only have to pay like \$25. Q Do you know if, for that insurance, you're required to pay for it in order to participate, or if it's voluntary? A I think it's voluntary. Q The fee is optional for students? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q How do you know that the school charges fees for participation in soccer or football? A Because I know a soccer coach. Q Who is the soccer coach? A Mr. Lopez. Q He told you that you have to pay a fee? A No, he didn't tell me. I just know that a lot of soccer players paid him for the insurance, for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A No. Q What happens if a student can't pay five or 10 dollars? A Just can't pay. It's not a problem. Q It doesn't prevent them from participating in the activities? A No. Q Can you describe let me ask you this: Does Fremont Senior High School have a library on campus? A Yes. Q Can you describe it for us, where is it located? How big? A Located by the textbook room. It's not that big. It has all the necessary books that you need, if you need to do a research paper or if you need to read a fiction book or anything that you need. Q Are copies of all the books used in class available to be checked out at the school library? A Yes. Q Have you ever checked out a book at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. I think for insurance. Q What do you mean? A Just in case you get injured. Q Like for a field trip? A No. Like if you're playing soccer or football, if you're in any of those extracurricular activities, you have to pay a fee for insurance, like if you get injured. You only have to pay like \$25. Q Do you know if, for that insurance, you're required to pay for it in order to participate, or if it's voluntary? A I think it's voluntary. Q The fee is optional for students? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q How do you know that the school charges fees for participation in soccer or football? A Because I know a soccer coach. Q Who is the soccer coach? A Mr. Lopez. Q He told you that you have to pay a fee? A No, he didn't tell me. I just know that a lot of soccer players paid him for the insurance, for the insurance plan that they have, I guess, in the school. I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A No. Q What happens if a student can't pay five or 10 dollars? A Just can't pay. It's not a problem. Q It doesn't prevent them from participating in the activities? A No. Q Can you describe let me ask you this: Does Fremont Senior High School have a library on campus? A Yes. Q Can you describe it for us, where is it located? How big? A Located by the textbook room. It's not that big. It has all the necessary books that you need, if you need to do a research paper or if you need to read a fiction book or anything that you need. Q Are copies of all the books used in class available to be checked out at the school library? A Yes. Q Have you ever checked out a book at the school library?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. I think for insurance. Q What do you mean? A Just in case you get injured. Q Like for a field trip? A No. Like if you're playing soccer or football, if you're in any of those extracurricular activities, you have to pay a fee for insurance, like if you get injured. You only have to pay like \$25. Q Do you know if, for that insurance, you're required to pay for it in order to participate, or if it's voluntary? A I think it's voluntary. Q The fee is optional for students? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q How do you know that the school charges fees for participation in soccer or football? A Because I know a soccer coach. Q Who is the soccer coach? A Mr. Lopez. Q He told you that you have to pay a fee? A No, he didn't tell me. I just know that a lot of soccer players paid him for the insurance, for the insurance plan that they have, I guess, in the school. I guess if you want to have a particular insurance, I think 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A No. Q What happens if a student can't pay five or 10 dollars? A Just can't pay. It's not a problem. Q It doesn't prevent them from participating in the activities? A No. Q Can you describe let me ask you this: Does Fremont Senior High School have a library on campus? A Yes. Q Can you describe it for us, where is it located? How big? A Located by the textbook room. It's not that big. It has all the necessary books that you need, if you need to do a research paper or if you need to read a fiction book or anything that you need. Q Are copies of all the books used in class available to be checked out at the school library? A Yes. Q Have you ever checked out a book at the school library? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. I think for insurance. Q What do you mean? A Just in case you get injured. Q Like for a field trip? A No. Like if you're playing soccer or football, if you're in any of those extracurricular activities, you have to pay a fee for insurance, like if you get injured. You only have to pay like \$25. Q Do you know if, for that insurance, you're required to pay for it in order to participate, or if it's voluntary? A I think it's voluntary. Q The fee is optional for students? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q How do you know that the school charges fees for participation in soccer or football? A Because I know a soccer coach. Q Who is the soccer coach? A Mr. Lopez. Q He told you that you have to pay a fee? A No, he didn't tell me. I just know that a lot of soccer players paid him for the insurance, for the insurance plan that they have, I guess, in the school. I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A No. Q What happens if a student can't pay five or 10 dollars? A Just can't pay. It's not a problem. Q It doesn't prevent them from participating in the activities? A No. Q Can you describe let me ask you this: Does Fremont Senior High School have a library on campus? A Yes. Q Can you describe it for us, where is it located? How big? A Located by the textbook room. It's not that big. It has all the necessary books that you need, if you need to do a research paper or if you need to read a fiction book or anything that you need. Q Are copies of all the books used in class available to be checked out at the school library? A Yes. Q Have you ever checked out a book at the school library?

Page	259
rage	237

			1 450 201
1	copy of your English textbook in Ms. Quintero's class to	1	have a pass to go to the library.
2	take home with you, you should go and check it out at the	2	Q Other than during class time, did you ever
3	school library?	3	try to go to the school library?
4	A No. Just novels that I read, like if I read	4	A Lunch or nutrition.
5	a novel in Ms. Quintero's class, I can check out the	5	Q Other than during that time or during lunch
6	book, that one copy available. If it's not there, it's	6	or nutrition, did you ever try to go to the library?
7	not there.	7	A No.
8	Q Have you ever tried to check out a book at	8	Q Did you ever have an assignment from a
9	the library and found it wasn't there?	9	
10	A Yes.		teacher where you didn't have sufficient research
		10	materials available to you at the library?
11	Q What did you do?	11	A When I have to do research papers, I just go
12	A Nothing.	12	to the Internet or go to a public library.
13	I didn't do anything.	13	Q Approximately how many research papers or
14	Q What about the textbook used by Mr. Frankel	14	projects were you assigned over the course of your time
15	in tenth grade History, would a copy of this be available	15	at Fremont?
16	to be checked out at the library?	16	A Only did like one research paper. That was
17	A That's in the textbook room. Those are	17	on my U.S. History class. That was last year when I was
18	books they can't even go and get.	18	in my junior year.
19	None of the books are available in the	19	Right now, I'm working on one right now for my
20	library.	20	economics class. That's going to be my final grade for
21	Q Do you know what the policy is at the	21	my final.
22	library with regarding how long you can check out a book	22	Q What library did you say you go, to which
23	for?	23	public library?
24	A It gives you a due date.	24	A I go to the one near my house. I don't know
25	Q How long are you able to check out a book	25	the name, but it's on the second s
ĺ			
			······································
	Page 260		Page 262
1		1	
1 2	for at the library?	1	Q You go to this one because it's closer to
2	for at the library? A A week and a half.	1 2 3	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home?
2 3	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days?	3	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes.
2 3 4	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that.	3 4	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public
2 3 4 5	 for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is 	3 4 5	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries?
2 3 4 5 6	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or	3 4 5 6	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct
2 3 4 5 6 7	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check	3 4 5 6 7	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books,	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I though the meant the public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. Q Do you know what time it closes during the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to home than what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. Q Do you know what time it closes during the week?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to home than what? THE WITNESS: Than Fremont.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. Q Do you know what time it closes during the week? A After school. After school, I guess. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to home than what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. Q Do you know what time it closes during the week? A After school. After school, I guess. Q Do you know what time it opens during the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to home than what? THE WITNESS: Than Fremont.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. Q Do you know what time it closes during the week? A After school. After school, I guess. Q Do you know what time it opens during the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to home than what? THE WITNESS: Than Fremont. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you use the school library on your U.S. History research paper?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. Q Do you know what time it closes during the week? A After school. After school, I guess. Q Do you know what time it opens during the week? A When school starts.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to home than what? THE WITNESS: Than Fremont. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you use the school library on your U.S.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. Q Do you know what time it closes during the week? A After school. After school, I guess. Q Do you know what time it opens during the week? A When school starts. Q On those occasions where you've gone to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to home than what? THE WITNESS: Than Fremont. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you use the school library on your U.S. History research paper?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. Q Do you know what time it closes during the week? A After school. After school, I guess. Q Do you know what time it opens during the week? A When school starts. Q On those occasions where you've gone to the library, what times during the school day, during the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to home than what? THE WITNESS: Than Fremont. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you use the school library on your U.S. History research paper? A No. I used the Internet. Q Does the school library provide Internet access to students?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. Q Do you know what time it closes during the week? A After school. After school, I guess. Q Do you know what time it opens during the week? A When school starts. Q On those occasions where you've gone to the library, what times during the school day, during the week did you go?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to home than what? THE WITNESS: Than Fremont. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you use the school library on your U.S. History research paper? A No. I used the Internet. Q Does the school library provide Internet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. Q Do you know what time it closes during the week? A After school. After school, I guess. Q Do you know what time it opens during the week? A When school starts. Q On those occasions where you've gone to the library, what times during the school day, during the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to home than what? THE WITNESS: Than Fremont. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you use the school library on your U.S. History research paper? A No. I used the Internet. Q Does the school library provide Internet access to students?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for at the library? A A week and a half. Q Approximately 10 days? A You can say that. MS. LHAMON: Are you referring to all books, or is there a distinction among reference books or THE WITNESS: Like encyclopedias. We can't check out magazines. Just books, novels, fictional books, that's the only ones we could check out. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you know what hours the library at Fremont High School is open? A No. I don't know that hours. Q Is it open on weekends? A No, it's not. Q Do you know what time it closes during the week? A After school. After school, I guess. Q Do you know what time it opens during the week? A When school starts. Q On those occasions where you've gone to the library, what times during the school day, during the week did you go?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q You go to this one because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: As distinct from other public libraries? MR. ROZWOOD: No, I'm talking about as distinct from the library at Fremont. MS. LHAMON: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I thought he meant the public library. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You go to the public library on because it's closer to home? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Were you answering it's closer to home than what? THE WITNESS: Than Fremont. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Did you use the school library on your U.S. History research paper? A No. I used the Internet. Q Does the school library provide Internet access to students? A Yes. There is no computers in our library.

	Page 263		Page 265
1	installed computers and provided Internet access to its	1	at a given time?
2	students?	2	A You can use the computer as long as you
3	A There is Internet access in the computers in	3	want, because there is two computer labs on the third
4	the third floor. But I don't know. I mean, it's real	4	floor; one where you can type up your papers and one you
5	hard because every time we go there is always a class	5	can could use the Internet or type up your paper however
6	using the computers. It's not really a I mean the	6	you want it.
7	students really don't have a lot of access to those		Q One of the computer labs has Internet
8	computers.	8	access, one doesn't?
9	Q Are the computers you're referring to that	9	A Yes.
10	are available on the third floor available to students	10	Q How many different computer terminals are
11	during lunch and nutrition?	11	there in the computer lab that provide Internet access?
12	A Yes.	12	A All of them. I mean in one room? You want
12	Q Are they available to students before or and	12	to know how many computers there is?
14	after school?	13	Q Yes?
15	A Yes.	15	A Thirty to 35 computers.
16	Q Are they available to students at any time	16	Q In the computer lab that provides Internet
17	during the day other than the ones we've just mentioned?	17	access, there are 30 to 35 different computers?
18	A A lot of them, the computers are reserved to	18	A Yes.
19	class.	10	Q For students' use?
20	Teachers go will there and reserve that period.	20	A Yes.
21	If I go for instance if I go because I need to	20	Q And in the computer lab which you can use to
22	get information on a research paper, I can't, because all	22	type up your research papers or whatever, it doesn't
23	the computers are occupied, and I need a pass and ask,	23	provide Internet access, how many computers are in that
23	why do I need to use it and all the explanation.	23	lab?
25	Q Can you describe the procedures that you	24	A There is 35 to 40 computers there.
	Page 264		Page 266
1	have to follow in order to use the computers on the third	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2	floor for Internet access?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q I apologize, I may have asked this question, but did you ever try to use the computer for Internet
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	A I go in. I show them my pass from my	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	access outside of class time?
4	teacher.	4	A No.
5	If there is a computer available, I can stay. I		
6	can do my research, and then I have to ask permission if	6	Q Do you have any knowledge of who strike that.
	I can print, and if it's a copy that will be to my		On how many occasions did you seek to use the
8	benefit because they look it over. And then they have	8	Internet access computers during class time?
9	like a little password. That way I can print whatever	9	A When it was necessary, especially when I
10	information I need.	10	wait for the last minute. That's when I like really need
11	Q So all you need in order to do research	11	to use it.
12	during class time is a pass from your teacher?	12	Q When you wait to the last minute to do your
13	A Yes.	13	research projects?
14	Q In order to print you need a password?	14	A Yes.
15	A Yes. That the person in the computer lab	15	Q Well, let me ask you, other than the history
16	has it.	16	and economics research project that you've had, what
17	He just types it in.	17	other research papers or project have you had at Fremont?
18	Q Do you need this pass from anybody to use	18	A I had a in my Spanish class, Mr. Viveros,
19	the computer lab during lunch or nutrition or before or	19	I had to do a magazine, so I had to use the Internet a
20	after school?	20	lot and paste different pictures from famous people. And
21	A No. But they give you a limited time,	21	then some of them, some of the copies I had to like print
22	because the computer lab person stays there just for how	22	them out in color.
23	long I mean he can just stay there for a long time	23	And I had to ask permission for that, too. That
24		21	was another project in my final. That was another final

that he can, for the available time that he can.

Q How long are you allowed to use to computer

24

25

And I had to ask permission for that, too. That
was another project in my final. That was another final
that I had.

	Page 267		Page 269
1	Q Can you think of any other projects?	1	have meetings, we come, or you go.
2	A No. Because most over them are just papers,	2	Q So, on those occasions where you've gone to
3	like little compositions I have to write for my finals,	3	the computer lab on the third floor at Fremont to do
4	or just tests throughout the whole school year to look	4	Internet research, how many times have you strike
5	back in to do them.	5	that how many times have you gone to do Internet
6	Q Do you use are you expected to use the	6	research during class time at Fremont?
7	Internet for those other projects?	7	MS. LHAMON: To the computer lab?
8	A No. I mean, you can use anything you need	8	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
9	to use to get the information.	9	Q To the computer lab?
10	But I just use like I don't even use	10	A Like when I have available time, like for
11	encyclopedia. I go to the Internet, to "Yahoo.com," or	11	example if I'm in a class and finish all the work, and I
12	"Ask Jeeves."	12	know that I'm not going to fall back, and I go up
13	Q Was it for the Spanish that you waited until	13	probably like three times I only gone around three
14	the last minute?	14	times the whole time I've been at Fremont.
15	A No, not for that. For the U.S. History 1.	15	Q And were there computers available on those
16	For that one, I always going to Coalition because	16	two or three occasions?
17	they have a lot computers there with Internet access	17	A Yes.
18	so	18	Probably like one or two computers available.
19	Q That's the Community Coalition we discussed	19	Q So, you were able to use the computer on
20	in your last session?	20	those occasions?
21	A Yes.	21	A Yes. Like around 10, 15 minutes.
22	Q How many computers does the Community	22	Q What do you mean, 10 or 15 minutes?
23	Coalition provide with Internet access?	23	A Because I may get there like at at the
24	A All of them have Internet access, around 20	24	end of one of the bell is about to ring. They'll tell me
25	to 25 computers in the Coalition in the resource room	25	I have another class scheduled, and I don't know how many
	Page 268		Page 270
1	office.	1	students are going to be in here. Either you want to
2	office. And like there is other computers in different	2	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after
2 3	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like	2 3	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that.
2 3 4	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home	2 3 4	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see.
2 3 4 5	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont?	2 3	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I
2 3 4 5 6	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has
2 3 4 5 6 7	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students	2 3 4 5 6 7	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public? A Open to everybody.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your knowledge, at Fremont that have Internet access?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public? A Open to everybody. Q And the students that you listed that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your knowledge, at Fremont that have Internet access? A Three computer classes, I think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public? A Open to everybody. Q And the students that you listed that you knew, were those the ones that were like formally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your knowledge, at Fremont that have Internet access? A Three computer classes, I think. Q How many computers in each class? Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public? A Open to everybody. Q And the students that you listed that you knew, were those the ones that were like formally involved with the organization?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your knowledge, at Fremont that have Internet access? A Three computer classes, I think. Q How many computers in each class? Do you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public? A Open to everybody. Q And the students that you listed that you knew, were those the ones that were like formally involved with the organization? A The other ones that are members of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your knowledge, at Fremont that have Internet access? A Three computer classes, I think. Q How many computers in each class? Do you know? A In Ms. Wells', like 45 to 50 computers. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public? A Open to everybody. Q And the students that you listed that you knew, were those the ones that were like formally involved with the organization? A The other ones that are members of the organization.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your knowledge, at Fremont that have Internet access? A Three computer classes, I think. Q How many computers in each class? Do you know? A In Ms. Wells', like 45 to 50 computers. But most of them are broken down. They don't work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public? A Open to everybody. Q And the students that you listed that you knew, were those the ones that were like formally involved with the organization? A The other ones that are members of the organization. Q How do you become a member of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your knowledge, at Fremont that have Internet access? A Three computer classes, I think. Q How many computers in each class? Do you know? A In Ms. Wells', like 45 to 50 computers. But most of them are broken down. They don't work. Q How many working computers are there in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public? A Open to everybody. Q And the students that you listed that you knew, were those the ones that were like formally involved with the organization? A The other ones that are members of the organization. Q How do you become a member of the organization?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your knowledge, at Fremont that have Internet access? A Three computer classes, I think. Q How many computers in each class? Do you know? A In Ms. Wells', like 45 to 50 computers. But most of them are broken down. They don't work. Q How many working computers are there in Ms. Wells' class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public? A Open to everybody. Q And the students that you listed that you knew, were those the ones that were like formally involved with the organization? A The other ones that are members of the organization. Q How do you become a member of the organization? A You pay a fee, like a \$10 fee. Ten dollars	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your knowledge, at Fremont that have Internet access? A Three computer classes, I think. Q How many computers in each class? Do you know? A In Ms. Wells', like 45 to 50 computers. But most of them are broken down. They don't work. Q How many working computers are there in Ms. Wells' class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public? A Open to everybody. Q And the students that you listed that you knew, were those the ones that were like formally involved with the organization? A The other ones that are members of the organization. Q How do you become a member of the organization? A You pay a fee, like a \$10 fee. Ten dollars the whole year, and get a membership card, and they keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your knowledge, at Fremont that have Internet access? A Three computer classes, I think. Q How many computers in each class? Do you know? A In Ms. Wells', like 45 to 50 computers. But most of them are broken down. They don't work. Q How many working computers are there in Ms. Wells' class? A Around 38. Q How many are there total?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	office. And like there is other computers in different offices. You can use any of them. They like Q Is the Community Coalition closer to home than Fremont? A Yes. Q You mentioned last time the list of students that you knew from the Community Coalition. I'm wondering how it works. Can any student that wants to go to the Community Coalition and use its resources, like these computers? A Yes. Q It's just open to the public? A Open to everybody. Q And the students that you listed that you knew, were those the ones that were like formally involved with the organization? A The other ones that are members of the organization. Q How do you become a member of the organization? A You pay a fee, like a \$10 fee. Ten dollars	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 students are going to be in here. Either you want to wait or I have to check into my following class after that. Q I see. A Because when I was in my senior year, I had Ms. Wells, and she's a computer teacher. She has Internet access, too. Most of time I go to her. Q So, in addition to the computer lab on the third floor that has Internet access, there are particular computer classes that also have Internet access? A Yes. Q How many computer classes are there, to your knowledge, at Fremont that have Internet access? A Three computer classes, I think. Q How many computers in each class? Do you know? A In Ms. Wells', like 45 to 50 computers. But most of them are broken down. They don't work. Q How many working computers are there in Ms. Wells' class?

	Page 271		Page 273
1	A Yes.	1	A No.
2	Q On the other two computers classes, do you	2	Q Your Complaint contains allegations about
3	have any knowledge of how many computers they have?	3	bussing.
4	A Pretty sure about the same amount.	4	Do you have any knowledge of how the busing
5	MS. LHAMON: When you say "pretty sure," guessing	5	program work at Fremont, or if any students at Fremont
6	or estimate?	6	get bused to and from school?
7	THE WITNESS: No, I'm pretty sure.	7	A Yes, they have to wake up 5:30 in the
8	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	8	morning, get to school around 6:, 30 and waited for the
9	Q Have you seen the classrooms?	9	bus there and then go to school.
10	A Yes.	10	Q So, for the students who get bused out of
11	Q In all of the computers, in those three, all	11	Fremont, they are picked up at the school at 6:30 A.M.?
12	of the working computers, do those three computer classes	12	A Yes.
13	also have Internet access?	13	Q That's the time the bus leaves?
14	A Yes.	14	A Yes, that's the time that the bus arrives
15	Q Are the computers in the computer class	15	and leaves.
16	available to students at Fremont before and after school?	16	Q Do you know where the students that are
17	A No. They only have available to the		picked up, where they're bused to?
18	students that are in the class. If you have that class,	18	A Some of them go to Franklin. Most of them,
19	and then it's available to you.	1	I know they go to Franklin or – yes, that's about it.
20	Q They are not available to students that are	20	Q Franklin Senior High school?
21	not taking those classes?	21	A Yes.
22	A Uh-huh. Yes.	22	Q Do you know how far away that is?
23	Q In your view, does Fremont provide its	23	A No. I have no idea.
24	students with sufficient access to research materials,	24	Q Do you know any students at that time
25	such as the library and the Internet access, necessary to		Fremont who are bused in from other campuses?
		2.5	Tremont who are bused in nom onice campuses:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 satisfy their course work? A Yes. I think that Fremont does. Just that the students has to take advantage of it. Q So, it's up to the student to make use of what's available? A Yes. Q And if they do this, you think that Fremont provides – strike that. Are you aware of any instances where a Fremont student was unable to make use of Fremont's resources, research resources? A Just when the computer labs are closed or if the library is closed or computer labs are closed, that's the only time I could think of. Q Do you know of any particular student who was unable to, you know, make use of the library or computer labs at Fremont? A That they have any use? Q For any reason of any student that you know of that was unable to use the library or Internet, for any reason? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 8 17 18 19 20 20	 A No. Q It's too crowded at Fremont to bus students in? A I know that when I know they have a list of students that they have reserved for the following year. That's the only thing I know. Q What are you referring to? What lists are you referring to? A For example, I know that a lot of students, they get bused out because there's not room, or if you're going to graduate from middle school, automatically they send you to the school nearest to your home. So, let's say if you go to a school you don't want to go to, like, for example, I have a sister who is in middle school and she's going to be sent to Locke, but she doesn't want to go to Locke. She wants to go to Fremont MS. LHAMON: Did you say "let's say?" THE WITNESS: Let's say she wants to go to Fremont and they'll be like, "we don't have room for you, but we
22 23 24 25	A No. Q Okay. So, you don't have specific examples of any students at Fremont that were deprived of access to the Internet or the library?	22 s 23 a 24 s	will write down your name, and if we get an available space;" for example, if a student checks out to go to another school, they probably replace my sister with this student. That's the list that they have. BY MR. ROZWOOD:

	Page 275		Page 277
1	Q I see. So, she's assigned to go to Locke	1	A See, this man was a real mean. And he was
2	because Locke is closer to home?	2	like, share it with somebody. So we have to share
3	A Yes.	3	because he was real mean.
4	Q She wants to go to Fremont instead?	4	Q Was there ever an occasion in which a
5	A Yes. Let's say she wants to go to Fremont.	5	student in your tenth grade biology class was able to use a book from the class set?
6	Q And she wanted to go to Fremont?	6	A Yes.
7	A No. Q Locke?	8	Q So, sometimes would let students
9	A Locke is not closer to our house. I don't	9	use the class set and sometimes he wouldn't?
10	know. She just wants to go to another school. She	10	A Yes.
11	doesn't want Fremont.	11	Q Do you have any knowledge as to how he made
12	Q Okay. So, she's lives at a different	12	his decisions?
13	address?	13	A When he was having a good day or a bad day.
14	A No, she just has a different address. MS. LHAMON: Could we take a break?	14 15	Q Can you think of any classroom environment conditions that interfere with students' ability to learn
15 16	(Discussion off the record.)	16	a subject matter in Example class?
17	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	17	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony.
18	Q The next class on your record is tenth grade	18	THE WITNESS: Not that I can think of.
19	biology class.	19	MR. ROZWOOD: How can asking for what she can
20	Do you know who the teacher was for that class?	20	think of call for expert testimony? It's a yes or no
21		21	question. She can think of some or she can't.
22	Q Spell that?	22	MS. LHAMON: You're entitled to ask your questions however you feel like phrasing them and I'm entitled to
23 24	A Q Where did you take that class?	23	object when I see a valid objection.
25	A In the main building.	25	MR. ROZWOOD: As long as you're not trying to
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Page 276		Page 278
1	Q Two different classrooms in the main	1	interfere with the questioning.
2	building for the first and second semesters?	2	MS. LHAMON: The record will reflect that I'm not.
3	A Yes.	3	THE WITNESS: No.
4	Q How many students were in that class?	4	No. I can't think of any.
5	A Twenty-five or 30 students.	5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
6	Q How many textbooks did you have available?	6	Q So, the classroom environment was okay, from
7	A We had a textbook to take home. Q Was there a textbook class set as well?		your perspective? A Yes.
9	Q Was there a textbook class set as well? A Well, I don't know about that.	8	Q Can you describe the assignment that you
10	But I know he will let us know like, "Oh, we're	10	received for homework in Example class?
11	using the textbook on Monday, please bring them in." And	11	A didn't do anything.
12	we will bring them in.	12	Q No homework?
13	And if I he did have a class set but he	13	A Nothing. We had a book for nothing. The
14	wouldn't let us get it, because he will let us know ahead of time.	14 15	only thing we had do was turn in a daily current event and then he will give a lecture, like if it was a
15	Q So, did have a class set of	15	professor in college, he will give you a lecture of any
17	textbooks in your tenth grade biology class?	17	of the biology subjects, and then by the following week,
18	A Yes.	18	we will have a test.
19	Q And there was enough do you know how many	19	Q Excuse me. So, there were no homework
20	books there were in the class set?	20	assignments class?
21	A There was enough to go around.Q If somebody forgot to bring their textbook	21	A Yes.
		22	Q Except for the daily current event?
22		22	A LIKE A WEEKIV CUITEDI EVEDI EVETV HIDAV
	in on a day he told you they were going to use it in class, were the students able to use the class set of	23 24	A Like a weekly current event every Friday we're supposed to turn in, like a current event.
22 23	in on a day he told you they were going to use it in		A Like a weekly current event event event average we're supposed to turn in, like a current event. Q Is that where you look for an article in the
22 23 24	in on a day he told you they were going to use it in class, were the students able to use the class set of	24	we're supposed to turn in, like a current event.

Т

	Page 279		Page 281
1	paper and write something about it?	1	tests covered?
2	A Yes.	2	A No.
3	Q Were you allowed to take current events from	3	The cells and reproduction.
4	the news on television, or were you required to find one	4	Q Those were topics covered in his lectures?
5	in a written publication?	5	A Yes.
6	A In the written publication article in the	6	Q Were you ever given specific assignments out
7	newspaper, we will read it, cut it out of the paper		of the biology textbook?
8 9	clipping the article and staple it.	8	A We had like chapter reviews.
9 10	Q What were your required to do with the news articles?	9 10	Q What are those?A There is a chapter and you read it. And for
11	A Just read it. Make a quick summary of it.	11	example, if the chapter is about cells, the whole chapter
12	Q Were you given grades?	12	is about cells, at the end of the chapter there is a
13	A Yes. Especially we're supposed to take them	13	review and there is questions to review, everything they
14	out in the sections, the Health section. We're supposed	14	have written. And you'll write the answers or whatever
15	to take them out of there. Something that relates to	15	you have learned.
16	biology.	16	Q Were those assignments that gave
17	Q Were you given letter grades on your current	17	to his students?
18	event assignments?	18	A We will give us three days to work on it in
19	A No. He will give us points.	19	class, and then that's it. We had a due date and have to
20	Q Out of how many possible points for each?	20	turn them in. If you didn't finish, you work on them at
21	A He will give us 10 points. I think 10 was	21	home. But that was on your own self, if you wanted to do
22	the highest.	22	it or not.
23	Q Other than the weekly current event	23	Q But the assignments, chapter review
24	assignments and the exams you mentioned, were there any	24	assignments were required for the course, correct?
25	other assignments that gave to his students	25	A Yes.
	Page 280		Page 282
1	for points?	1	Q You had to do them. Whether you did them in
2	A No. He would just talk about his personal	2	class or home was up to you?
3	life. You just had to pay attention.	3	A Yes.
4	Q How many test were given? Is it a weekly	4	Q Were there any points given?
5	test he gave?	5	A Yes, there were points given.
6	A No. Every time he had a lecture, and then	6	Q Do you know how many points the assignments
7	we were supposed to be writing notes and he will give us	7	were worth?
8	a test. But it will be like a pop quiz. He won't let us	8	A No. I don't remember.
9 10	know. He will just give us a test. Q How many tests did you take in large tests	9 10	Q Did you do your all your strike that.
11	biology class?	10	Did you complete all of your assignments in biology class?
12	A Throughout the whole year?	12	A No.
13	Q Yes?	13	Q Why not?
14	A Around 10. Ten tests.	14	A I don't know. That man I don't know. He
15	Q All 10 were pop quizzes?	15	couldn't stand me. He had his own issues. He did.
16	A Yes.	16	Because I don't know -
17	Q gave you no advance notice of	17	
18	any of those 10 tests?	18	
19	A No.	19	He failed the whole class. Either if
20	Q Other than his lectures, what did let's	20	you did the work or not. He failed the whole class.
			Q Did you do all your weekly current event
21	go off the record.	21	
22	go off the record. (Discussion off the record.)	22	assignments?
22 23	go off the record. (Discussion off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD:	22 23	A I did my current events and the chapter
22 23 24	go off the record. (Discussion off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than the lectures that you mentioned	22 23 24	A I did my current events and the chapter reviews, but the tests I wouldn't even try to do.
22 23	go off the record. (Discussion off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD:	22 23	A I did my current events and the chapter

	Page 283		Page 285
1	Earlier I asked if you completed all your	1	Q How many chapters in the second semester
2	assignments and you said "no."	2	were there, how many chapter review assignments were
3	Now you said you completed all your current events	3	there?
4	and weekly chapter review assignments?	4	A Around seven chapters.
5	A I wouldn't complete them all. I'll do them	5	Q How many did you do?
6	whenever I felt like it.	6	A Around five.
7	Q You did them all, but not necessarily when	7	Q How many did you turn in? A I turned in five. Two of them I didn't.
8	they were due?	8	
9 10	A Yes.O You completed your current events and you	9 10	There were seven chapters in the second semester. I turned in five and two I didn't.
11	Q You completed your current events and you completed all your chapter review assignments, but didn't	11	Q Did you do the two you didn't turn in?
12	necessarily turn them in on time?	12	A No, I didn't do them.
13	A Yes. Sometimes I wouldn't turn them in at	13	Q Why didn't you do the two?
14	all.	14	A I don't know.
15	Q Why didn't you turn them in?	15	Q Is there anything in the classroom
16	A Lack of interest.	16	environment that interfered with your ability to complete
17	Q Is this lack of interest in what?	17	those two chapter review assignments?
18	A In the subject.	18	A His attitude.
19 20	Q How many of your assignments did you decide not to turn in?	19 20	Q Other than long attitude? A He was always mad about something. He will
20 21	A A lot of them.	20	always like talk. I don't know. He's like real racist,
21	Q Can you give me your best estimate on the	22	and he wasn't motivating at all.
23	number?	23	Q About how old is Constant ?
24	A I can say like 25 percent of the work I	24	A Forty-nine, 50.
25	turned in, and 75 percent of the work I didn't.	25	Q Do you know how long he's been a teacher?
	Page 284		Page 286
1	-	1	
1 2	Page 284 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes.	1 2	Page 286 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long.
	Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in?		A For a long time.
2 3 4	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. 	2 3 4	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one,
2 3 4 5	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? 	2 3 4 5	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of 	2 3 4 5 6	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in Class? A It depend, different subjects that we talked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments? A Yes. Q You didn't turn any of them in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in class? A It depend, different subjects that we talked about. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments? A Yes. Q You didn't turn any of them in? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments? A Yes. Q You didn't turn any of them in? A Yes. Q Why didn't you turn those in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in Class? A It depend, different subjects that we talked about. We went through, for the first semester we went through five chapters. And I probably just turned in one 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments? A Yes. Q You didn't turn any of them in? A Yes. Q Why didn't you turn those in? A Lack of interest. I didn't care. See,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in class? A It depend, different subjects that we talked about. We went through, for the first semester we went through five chapters. And I probably just turned in one out of all of those five. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments? A Yes. Q You didn't turn any of them in? A Yes. Q Why didn't you turn those in? A Lack of interest. I didn't care. See, because the way he will come at us, at the students, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in class? A It depend, different subjects that we talked about. We went through, for the first semester we went through five chapters. And I probably just turned in one out of all of those five. Q And in the second semester? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments? A Yes. Q You didn't turn any of them in? A Yes. Q Why didn't you turn those in? A Lack of interest. I didn't care. See, because the way he will come at us, at the students, you just had to be there. That man was just crazy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in class? A It depend, different subjects that we talked about. We went through, for the first semester we went through five chapters. And I probably just turned in one out of all of those five. Q And in the second semester? A Second semester, I really try to do my best 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments? A Yes. Q You didn't turn any of them in? A Yes. Q Why didn't you turn those in? A Lack of interest. I didn't care. See, because the way he will come at us, at the students, you just had to be there. That man was just crazy. Q Was prepared with weekly lesson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in class? A It depend, different subjects that we talked about. We went through, for the first semester we went through five chapters. And I probably just turned in one out of all of those five. Q And in the second semester? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments? A Yes. Q You didn't turn any of them in? A Yes. Q Why didn't you turn those in? A Lack of interest. I didn't care. See, because the way he will come at us, at the students, you just had to be there. That man was just crazy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in class? A It depend, different subjects that we talked about. We went through, for the first semester we went through five chapters. And I probably just turned in one out of all of those five. Q And in the second semester? A Second semester, I really try to do my best there, because I failed the first semester, and I know I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments? A Yes. Q You didn't turn any of them in? A Yes. Q Why didn't you turn those in? A Lack of interest. I didn't care. See, because the way he will come at us, at the students, you just had to be there. That man was just crazy. Q Was prepared with weekly lesson plans?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q 25 percent of the assignments you turned in? A Yes. Q 75 percent of the assignments you did not? A Yes. Q But you did all of the assignments, correct? A Not all of them. But I'll like do half of it, and then not finish it. Q Did you do all the current events? A Those current events, yeah, because they were just weekly. Q You turned them all in? A Yes, every Friday. Q You turned all those in. How many chapter review assignments were there in Class? A It depend, different subjects that we talked about. We went through, for the first semester we went through five chapters. And I probably just turned in one out of all of those five. Q And in the second semester? A Second semester, I really try to do my best there, because I failed the first semester, and I know I was five credits behind. So I needed to get that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A For a long time. But I don't know for how long. Q In the first semester when you had five chapter review assignments, and you turned in only one, did you actually complete the other four? A No. Q Did you complete any of the other four? A No. Yes, I did some of the work. Not all of it. Q So, you completed some of the work on each one of the other four chapter review assignments? A Yes. Q But you didn't complete any one of those other four assignments? A Yes. Q You didn't turn any of them in? A Yes. Q Why didn't you turn those in? A Lack of interest. I didn't care. See, because the way he will come at us, at the students, you just had to be there. That man was just crazy. Q Was prepared with weekly lesson plans? A No. I don't think so.

	Page 287		Page 289
1	A No.	1	He will just turn everything around so they
2	Q Did he take his time to make sure the	2	believe him than us, so that was a problem. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
3	students understand?	3 4	
4 5	A No.	4 5	Q Were you ever disruptive in his class?A I was trying no, I was trying to do the
5 6	Q Do you think he actually cared about whether the students learned or not?	6	work. He didn't like me. He would tell me to get out.
7	A No.	7	Q Why did he tell you to get out?
8	Q Do you think he was dedicated to his work?	8	A I don't know. Because I'll talk back.
9	A No.	9	MR. FRIEDMAN: Is he still at the school?
10	Q Do you think he loved being a teacher?	10	THE WITNESS: Yes. He's still there, and when I
11	A No.	11	wanted to change him from my second semester, he told me
12	Q How would you describe as a	12	I was stuck with him, so make the best of it.
13	teacher?	13	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
14	A The worst teacher I've ever had in my life.	14	Q Do you know how many points the tests were
15	Q Were there any instructional materials or	15	worth that you got, the pop quizzes? I asked you about
16	resources that you would have liked to have that you	16	it?
17	didn't have in your tenth grade biology class?	17	A I don't know. I know there were high
18	A Well, it would have helped if he would have	18	points, but I don't know how much.
19	explained, he would have explained the subjects over	19	Q You said was racist.
20	because, okay, by the time we get inside the classroom,	20	What makes you say that?
21	he already have the notes up.	21	A Because there was a couple in the school, a
22	We will be copying them down. And we will sit	22	teacher couple, it was a band instructor, he's
23	there and he would be like do the chapter review.	23 24	African-American, and there was a teacher, she's white.
24 25	All he will do is give us instruction. He	24 25	And he would like talk about them because they were a couple, that it wasn't right why they were
23	wouldn't go over anything, any of the work, nothing. And	25	were a couple, that it wasn't light why hiev were
	Page 288		Page 290
1	then by that time, he will expect you to know everything.	1	together, they weren't the same, that they should stick
2	And then, some of the pop quizzes, it was	2	with their own people.
3	concerning some thing that wasn't even on the board.	3	And then he would always like talk about Mexicans
4	That man doesn't know how to teach.	4	and Hispanics, that they were dumb and didn't know
5	Q I can sympathize with you?	5	anything, that's why the schools are like this, because
6	A He's crazy. All he will do is talk about	6	we like make it like that. Just stuff like that. Just
7	his cat.	7	rude comments.
8	Q In terms of something that the school could	8	Q Did you ever report these comments to
9	have done, in terms of providing additional resources,	9	another school official?
10	was there anything else that you would have liked to have	10	A No. The band instructor and the girl are
11	to help you out in your tenth grade biology class?	11	not together any more. But they did complain to him
12 13	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation in terms of what the school could have done.	12 13	about it. But I guess because he's been teaching there so long, they don't think about it.
13	THE WITNESS: Everybody has had a problem with	13	Q But the comment he made, was it about Latin
15	this teacher. We were always complaining, especially to	15	Americans, or did he make them about Mexicans?
16	our counselors, how rude he was, and how he would treat	16	A I guess he meant Hispanics over all.
17	us, because he would just look down at us like we were	17	Q Did you ever did you ever personally
18	nothing.	18	inform any other school officials about these comments?
19	He said, "I don't care if you learn or not, I'm	19	A No. We will let the teachers know.
20	still getting my paycheck."	20	Q Which teachers?
21	He will always we will always talk to our	21	A We told like the band instructor and the
22	counselors because they'll never do anything because we	22	teacher, she was like a teacher that will teach Dance
23	will tell him we're going to talk to the principal, and	23	Folklorico. We will tell her, and she'll talk to like
24	he will call over there and then say, we're disruptive	24	the officials.
25	and making chaos in his class.	25	And I guess they'll talk to him, but he will deny

	Page 291	Page 293
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 291 it like, "I never said that, those kids are trying to get me fired." Q You told the band instructor? A No. I fold the Folklorico teacher. And she told the band instructor, and they went to tell I don't know whom. I know they did face him, but he denied it. Q When you say "they," the band instructor? A Yeah. They made a comment about them, that it wasn't right, that they should stick with their own race. Q That's the comment about an African-American should not be with a white? A Yes. Q I'm asking about the comments about Hispanics being stupid or whatever he said?	Page 293
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A We told them that as well, me and my friend told her. Q What did he say exactly, if you recall, about Hispanics? A No. It's because my friend, she asked him a question about he was like yeah, that's why you Hispanic girls don't get anywhere. All you guys do is just get pregnant. That's why the school is like this. He just started talking. Q You heard this? 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
	Page 292	Page 294

1	Α	He said it in front of the whole class.
-		

- This was in the tenth grade. 2
- And what was your friend's name? 3 Q
- 4 Α Her name as Leana Cazares, C-A-Z-A-R-E-S.
- 5 And did Ms. Cazares or any other students in 0 6 this class report that comment to any other school
- 7 officials? 8
- A No school official. No. We only told the 9 Folklorico teacher.

10 Q Why didn't you tell the principal or your counselor? 11 12

I don't know. Α

We just believe that they were weren't going to 13 14 believe us. We thought if she tells the teacher, she'll tell them, but they didn't do anything about it. 15

- Can you think of any other comment that 16 Q 17 made to make you think he's a racist? No. Just the comment. He was real blunt 18 А
- 19 about it.

- 20 21
- 22 23
- 24
- 25



28 (Pages 291 to 294)

	Page 295		Page 297
1	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:	1	I've seen cockroaches and ants. I also seen mice, but
2	(P.M. SESSION)	2	that was like just one or twice, in my Spanish class
3		3	Mr. Viveros' class. She told me I could go back to it if
4	CATHERINE F. LHAMON, ESQ.	4	I remembered.
5	S DENIALMNI DOZWOOD ESO	5	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We want to get all the things you've seen,
67	S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ.	7	so that's fine. Those are the same classes that you saw
8	HOWARD FRIEDMAN, ESQ.	8	the cockroaches in, right?
9	HOWARD HALDMIN, LOQ.	9	A Yes.
10		10	Q Mr. Viveros's class?
11		11	A Yes, the Spanish classes.
12		12	Q In eleventh grade?
13		13	A Yes.
14		14	Q And how many instances did you see a mice
15	REOPRTED BY:	15 16	mouse in a class? A Two to three times.
16 17	ROY H. PITLUK, CSR No. 10239.	17	Q What happened?
17	KOT II. IIILOK, CSK 140. 10259.	18	A It was just running around, because it's
19		19	like a classroom and it has like two stories. I don't
20		20	know. Like the top is like a basement. I don't know all
21		21	these kind of stuff, and they just running to each corner
22		22	then and then went into a little hole.
23		23	Q Is Mr. Viveros' class in the main building?
24		24	A No. It's in one of the bungalow class.
25		25	That class was held in a workshop class with all these
	Page 296		Page 298
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 296 (The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street. Q Okay. Is there any like ivy or vegetation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you? A No. Q You haven't taken anything that would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street. Q Okay. Is there any like ivy or vegetation or trees or anything at or near the classroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street. Q Okay. Is there any like ivy or vegetation or trees or anything at or near the classroom? A No. Just concrete, and on the side there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you? A No. Q You haven't taken anything that would disturb your mental state in any way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street. Q Okay. Is there any like ivy or vegetation or trees or anything at or near the classroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you? A No. Q You haven't taken anything that would disturb your mental state in any way? A No. Q Got enough sleep last night? A Yes, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street. Q Okay. Is there any like ivy or vegetation or trees or anything at or near the classroom? A No. Just concrete, and on the side there is parked cars there. Q Okay. So, what happened when you saw the mouse? What did Mr. Viveros do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you? A No. Q You haven't taken anything that would disturb your mental state in any way? A No. Q Got enough sleep last night? A Yes, I did. MS. LHAMON: We talked at lunch about a couple	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street. Q Okay. Is there any like ivy or vegetation or trees or anything at or near the classroom? A No. Just concrete, and on the side there is parked cars there. Q Okay. So, what happened when you saw the mouse? What did Mr. Viveros do? A Nothing. Because it was a lot of us, like,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you? A No. Q You haven't taken anything that would disturb your mental state in any way? A No. Q Got enough sleep last night? A Yes, I did. MS. LHAMON: We talked at lunch about a couple things you've remembered that you wanted to correct from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street. Q Okay. Is there any like ivy or vegetation or trees or anything at or near the classroom? A No. Just concrete, and on the side there is parked cars there. Q Okay. So, what happened when you saw the mouse? What did Mr. Viveros do? A Nothing. Because it was a lot of us, like, "Mr. Viveros, there is a rat there," and he goes, "like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you? A No. Q You haven't taken anything that would disturb your mental state in any way? A No. Q Got enough sleep last night? A Yes, I did. MS. LHAMON: We talked at lunch about a couple things you've remembered that you wanted to correct from the morning. Do you remember what they were?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street. Q Okay. Is there any like ivy or vegetation or trees or anything at or near the classroom? A No. Just concrete, and on the side there is parked cars there. Q Okay. So, what happened when you saw the mouse? What did Mr. Viveros do? A Nothing. Because it was a lot of us, like, "Mr. Viveros, there is a rat there," and he goes, "like where"? He just got like all started and he was like,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you? A No. Q You haven't taken anything that would disturb your mental state in any way? A No. Q Got enough sleep last night? A Yes, I did. MS. LHAMON: We talked at lunch about a couple things you've remembered that you wanted to correct from the morning. Do you remember what they were? THE WITNESS: Yes. I want to go back where I said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street. Q Okay. Is there any like ivy or vegetation or trees or anything at or near the classroom? A No. Just concrete, and on the side there is parked cars there. Q Okay. So, what happened when you saw the mouse? What did Mr. Viveros do? A Nothing. Because it was a lot of us, like, "Mr. Viveros, there is a rat there," and he goes, "like where"? He just got like all started and he was like, "Tm going to look into that." He said he was going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you? A No. Q You haven't taken anything that would disturb your mental state in any way? A No. Q Got enough sleep last night? A Yes, I did. MS. LHAMON: We talked at lunch about a couple things you've remembered that you wanted to correct from the morning. Do you remember what they were?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street. Q Okay. Is there any like ivy or vegetation or trees or anything at or near the classroom? A No. Just concrete, and on the side there is parked cars there. Q Okay. So, what happened when you saw the mouse? What did Mr. Viveros do? A Nothing. Because it was a lot of us, like, "Mr. Viveros, there is a rat there," and he goes, "like where"? He just got like all started and he was like,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(The deposition of Cindy Diego was reconvened at 1:16 P.M.) CINDY DIEGO, the witness, having been previously administered an oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further as follows: EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q I didn't ask you, is there any reason why you can't give your best testimony today in response to the questions I'm asking you? A No. Q You haven't taken anything that would disturb your mental state in any way? A No. Q Got enough sleep last night? A Yes, I did. MS. LHAMON: We talked at lunch about a couple things you've remembered that you wanted to correct from the morning. Do you remember what they were? THE WITNESS: Yes. I want to go back where I said that when you told me if I seen any kind of other insect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 kind of machinery in there. Q You said it's a two-story bungalow? A Yes. Q Sort of an upper level? A Yes, sort of like an upper level. Q Where on the campus is this bungalow location in relation to the rest of the building? A It's almost to the end of the school. Q Like close to the fence? A Yes. By a fence. Q Close to the school's border? A Yes. Almost yeah, yeah, school's border. Like almost going to the street. Q Okay. Is there any like ivy or vegetation or trees or anything at or near the classroom? A No. Just concrete, and on the side there is parked cars there. Q Okay. So, what happened when you saw the mouse? What did Mr. Viveros do? A Nothing. Because it was a lot of us, like, "Mr. Viveros, there is a rat there," and he goes, "like where"? He just got like all started and he was like, "Tm going to look into that." He said he was going to look into it.

1	Page 299		Page 301
1 2	Do you know? A They were going to change the class. But	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	I start like I start my new senior year, I have this one classroom. When I come back off track, and I get
3	since it was already time we were going to start our new	3	back on track, I have a different classroom.
4	grade, they just changed him from a different class.	4	And then when I'm off track again and come
5	Q So, it was towards the end of a semester?	5	back, I'm back in the same classroom I started from.
6	A Yes.	6	It's a different classroom. I don't know if you
7	Q The end of the eleventh grade, the second	7	understood the theory.
8	semester of the eleventh grade?	8	Q Well, there are two semesters in each track,
9	A No. The ending of the eleventh grade,	9	correct?
10	already towards the end.	10	A Yes.
11	Q In the second semester?	11	Q And you're on the B track?
12	A Yes.	12	A Yes.
13	Q And what was the second time you saw the	13	Q And your first track starts in July?
14	mouse?	14	A Yes.
15	A It was around that time same.	15	Q Late July?
16	Q So, two or three times towards the end of	16	MS. LHAMON: For semesters?
17 18	your eleventh grade second semester of your eleventh	17	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
10	grade Spanish class? A Yes.	18 19	Q First semester? A Yes.
20	Q Other than that, have you ever seen a mouse	20	Q And I know you have a break, right, for a
21	at Fremont?	21	little while in this semester, and that the semester
22	A No. Just that time.	22	goes through to late October?
23	Q Have you ever heard of anybody else seeing a	23	A Yes.
24	mouse at Fremont?	24	Q Like October 31st or something?
25	A Yes. A couple occasions.	25	À Yes.
	Page 300		B 202
1			Page 302
1	Different people. Different friends.	1	
12	Different people. Different friends. Q Can you tell me who they are?	1	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July
	Q Can you tell me who they are?	1 2 3	
2	Q Can you tell me who they are?	2	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your
2 3 4 5	Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms.	2 3	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class?
2 3 4 5 6	Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker	2 3	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom, sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom? MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not to do that. I want to respect the privilege. If you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in this two-level bungalow after you were done taking your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in this two-level bungalow after you were done taking your Spanish class? A I don't know who has that class now. Q Okay? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not to do that. I want to respect the privilege. If you want to do that, talk to her in front of us, but let's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in this two-level bungalow after you were done taking your Spanish class? A I don't know who has that class now. Q Okay? A I know it's occupied by a teacher. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not to do that. I want to respect the privilege. If you want to do that, talk to her in front of us, but let's make sure the privilege is protected.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in this two-level bungalow after you were done taking your Spanish class? A I don't know who has that class now. Q Okay? A I know it's occupied by a teacher. Q You mentioned there were other things you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not to do that. I want to respect the privilege. If you want to do that, talk to her in front of us, but let's make sure the privilege is protected. (Discussion off the record.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in this two-level bungalow after you were done taking your Spanish class? A I don't know who has that class now. Q Okay? A I know it's occupied by a teacher. Q You mentioned there were other things you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not to do that. I want to respect the privilege. If you want to do that, talk to her in front of us, but let's make sure the privilege is protected. (Discussion off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You had a conversation with your counsel off the record and you're going to explain how the classroom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in this two-level bungalow after you were done taking your Spanish class? A I don't know who has that class now. Q Okay? A I know it's occupied by a teacher. Q You mentioned there were other things you wanted to correct in your testimony? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not to do that. I want to respect the privilege. If you want to do that, talk to her in front of us, but let's make sure the privilege is protected. (Discussion off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You had a conversation with your counsel off the record and you're going to explain how the classroom thing works.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in this two-level bungalow after you were done taking your Spanish class? A I don't know who has that class now. Q Okay? A I know it's occupied by a teacher. Q You mentioned there were other things you wanted to correct in your testimony? A Yes. I don't know if you understood the part where I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not to do that. I want to respect the privilege. If you want to do that, talk to her in front of us, but let's make sure the privilege is protected. (Discussion off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You had a conversation with your counsel off the record and you're going to explain how the classroom thing works. A Okay. So, late in July, I start my class,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in this two-level bungalow after you were done taking your Spanish class? A I don't know who has that class now. Q Okay? A I know it's occupied by a teacher. Q You mentioned there were other things you wanted to correct in your testimony? A Yes. I don't know if you understood the part where I said that every time I come back off track, I get a new 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not to do that. I want to respect the privilege. If you want to do that, talk to her in front of us, but let's make sure the privilege is protected. (Discussion off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You had a conversation with your counsel off the record and you're going to explain how the classroom thing works. A Okay. So, late in July, I start my class, to the end of September, I mean to the beginning of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in this two-level bungalow after you were done taking your Spanish class? A I don't know who has that class now. Q Okay? A I know it's occupied by a teacher. Q You mentioned there were other things you wanted to correct in your testimony? A Yes. I don't know if you understood the part where I said that every time I come back off track, I get a new classroom. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not to do that. I want to respect the privilege. If you want to do that, talk to her in front of us, but let's make sure the privilege is protected. (Discussion off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You had a conversation with your counsel off the record and you're going to explain how the classroom thing works. A Okay. So, late in July, I start my class, to the end of September, I mean to the beginning of September when I go off track, I have that one classroom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in this two-level bungalow after you were done taking your Spanish class? A I don't know who has that class now. Q Okay? A I know it's occupied by a teacher. Q You mentioned there were other things you wanted to correct in your testimony? A Yes. I don't know if you understood the part where I said that every time I come back off track, I get a new classroom. Q Okay? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom, Sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not to do that. I want to respect the privilege. If you want to do that, talk to her in front of us, but let's make sure the privilege is protected. (Discussion off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You had a conversation with your counsel off the record and you're going to explain how the classroom thing works. A Okay. So, late in July, I start my class, to the end of September, I mean to the beginning of September when I go off track, I have that one classroom. Once I come back from track late October I'm in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Can you tell me who they are? A I don't know their names. But I just know that they said they seen them at the P.E. areas by the bleachers and the locker rooms. Q Have you ever seen any mice in the locker rooms? A No. From the two years I had P.E., no. I seen ants and cockroaches. Q In the locker rooms? A Yeah. Q Do you know anybody that took a class in this two-level bungalow after you were done taking your Spanish class? A I don't know who has that class now. Q Okay? A I know it's occupied by a teacher. Q You mentioned there were other things you wanted to correct in your testimony? A Yes. I don't know if you understood the part where I said that every time I come back off track, I get a new classroom. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Are you saying that, you know, between July and October, you have two different classrooms for your class? A Okay. Between July and October, they let's say I'm in one class. When I came back from the October break in a different class Q Classroom? A Classroom? A Classroom, sorry. MS. LHAMON: I thought when we talked you said that MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record because you're talking what about you guys said and I prefer not to do that. I want to respect the privilege. If you want to do that, talk to her in front of us, but let's make sure the privilege is protected. (Discussion off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You had a conversation with your counsel off the record and you're going to explain how the classroom thing works. A Okay. So, late in July, I start my class, to the end of September, I mean to the beginning of September when I go off track, I have that one classroom.

	Page 303		Page 305
1	Then when I go off track by the end of March, the	1	Q Okay.
2	end of February I'm sorry and come back in May, I'm	2	A By that time.
3	in the same classroom that I was when I when I'm in	3	Q When is the next time you get a new
4	the same classroom that I was when I started my senior	4	classroom?
5	year.	5	A That's when I get the new classroom. In
6	MS. LHAMON: Thanks.	6	May, I get the classroom where I started from in July.
7	THE WITNESS: Great.	7	Q So, you get are you in the same classroom
8	MR. ROZWOOD:	8	in November that you're in in July?
9	Q Okay. I'm confused. Don't worry if you	9	A No. I'm in a different classroom.
10	are, too.	10	Q You're in the same classroom in May that
11	So you have one four-month semester going	11	you're in in July?
12	from November through February, correct, with a vacation?	12	A Yes.
13	A Yes.	13	Q Okay. And are you in the same classroom in
14	Q And you have one four-month semester going	14	January that you're in in November?
15	from May through August with a vacation in there as well?	15	A Yes.
16	A Yes.	16	Q And you're in the same class in February
17	Q And you're saying that after the when you	17	that you're in in November?
18	come back within a given semester from vacation, you have	18	A Yes.
19	a different classroom?	19	Q So, I had it right.
20	A Yes, after the first vacation.	20	MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry.
21	Q The classroom you have in the beginning of	21	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
22	the first semester is the same classroom you have in the	22	Q So, you have the same class from November
23	beginning of your second semester?	23	through February?
24	A Yes.	24	Ă Yes.
25	Q The classroom you have after your vacation	25	Q And did you have same class from May through
	Page 304		Page 306
1	Page 304	1	-
12	is the first semester?	1	August?
2	is the first semester? A You lost me.	2	August? A Yes.
2 3	is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well	2 3	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations?
2 3 4	is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester"	2 3 4	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that.
2 3 4 5	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. 	2 3 4 5	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the
2 3 4	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what 	2 3 4 5 6	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year 	2 3 4 5 6 7	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of the problem. Because I'm not sure that Cindy uses it as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your track, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of the problem. Because I'm not sure that Cindy uses it as frequently as you do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your track, correct? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of the problem. Because I'm not sure that Cindy uses it as frequently as you do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your track, correct? A Yes. Q So, I think we had it right before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of the problem. Because I'm not sure that Cindy uses it as frequently as you do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q From when you start school in July and you go through August and take your break in September and October, and come back in November and December, are all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your track, correct? A Yes. Q So, I think we had it right before the break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of the problem. Because I'm not sure that Cindy uses it as frequently as you do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q From when you start school in July and you go through August and take your break in September and October, and come back in November, and December, are all those months, July, August, November, and December in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your track, correct? A Yes. Q So, I think we had it right before the break. Do you disagree? MS. LHAMON: I'm not sure any more what we had right or wrong before the break. I think the term of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of the problem. Because I'm not sure that Cindy uses it as frequently as you do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q From when you start school in July and you go through August and take your break in September and October, and come back in November, and December, are all those months, July, August, November, and December in the same classroom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your track, correct? A Yes. Q So, I think we had it right before the break. Do you disagree? MS. LHAMON: I'm not sure any more what we had right or wrong before the break. I think the term of the use of the term "semester" does not reflect what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of the problem. Because I'm not sure that Cindy uses it as frequently as you do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q From when you start school in July and you go through August and take your break in September and October, and come back in November, and December, are all those months, July, August, November, and December in the same classroom? A Yes. That's in one huh-uh. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your track, correct? A Yes. Q So, I think we had it right before the break. Do you disagree? MS. LHAMON: I'm not sure any more what we had right or wrong before the break. I think the term of the use of the term "semester" does not reflect what the school uses as a semester for her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of the problem. Because I'm not sure that Cindy uses it as frequently as you do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q From when you start school in July and you go through August and take your break in September and October, and come back in November, and December, are all those months, July, August, November, and December in the same classroom? A Yes. That's in one huh-uh. No. No. No. No, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your track, correct? A Yes. Q So, I think we had it right before the break. Do you disagree? MS. LHAMON: I'm not sure any more what we had right or wrong before the break. I think the term of the use of the term "semester" does not reflect what the school uses as a semester for her. MR. ROZWOOD: I've got her cumulative record in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of the problem. Because I'm not sure that Cindy uses it as frequently as you do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q From when you start school in July and you go through August and take your break in September and October, and come back in November, and December, are all those months, July, August, November, and December in the same classroom? A Yes. That's in one huh-uh. No. No. No. No, no. Q When do you get a new classroom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your track, correct? A Yes. Q So, I think we had it right before the break. Do you disagree? MS. LHAMON: I'm not sure any more what we had right or wrong before the break. I think the term of the use of the term "semester" does not reflect what the school uses as a semester for her. MR. ROZWOOD: I've got her cumulative record in Exhibit 5. It refers to the first semester and second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of the problem. Because I'm not sure that Cindy uses it as frequently as you do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q From when you start school in July and you go through August and take your break in September and October, and come back in November, and December, are all those months, July, August, November, and December in the same classroom? A Yes. That's in one huh-uh. No. No. No. No. no. Q When do you get a new classroom? A I get a new classroom by I get a new 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your track, correct? A Yes. Q So, I think we had it right before the break. Do you disagree? MS. LHAMON: I'm not sure any more what we had right or wrong before the break. I think the term of the use of the term "semester" does not reflect what the school uses as a semester for her. MR. ROZWOOD: I've got her cumulative record in Exhibit 5. It refers to the first semester and second semester.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 is the first semester? A You lost me. MS. LHAMON: Can you I interrupt, and I could well be mistaken, but I think that the use of term "semester" may be part of the problem. And my understanding from my notes, from what Cindy testified on her first day was that her school year does not begin in November, but instead begins in July. So, I can well be mistaken, because now we have three confused people. But, the use of the term "semester" may be part of the problem. Because I'm not sure that Cindy uses it as frequently as you do. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q From when you start school in July and you go through August and take your break in September and October, and come back in November, and December, are all those months, July, August, November, and December in the same classroom? A Yes. That's in one huh-uh. No. No. No. No, no. Q When do you get a new classroom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	August? A Yes. Q Notwithstanding the intervening vacations? A No. Not notwithstanding that. Q I'm using "semester" to refer to the four-month period that you're on track. And I'm not using semester in any other way. I'm referring to those two four-month stretches. I understand that there are short vacations in those four-month periods. But you don't change classrooms within a given four-month stretch of your track, correct? A Yes. Q So, I think we had it right before the break. Do you disagree? MS. LHAMON: I'm not sure any more what we had right or wrong before the break. I think the term of the use of the term "semester" does not reflect what the school uses as a semester for her. MR. ROZWOOD: I've got her cumulative record in Exhibit 5. It refers to the first semester and second

•

	Page 307	Page 309
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 been talking about, and ask you when your semester started and ended, in your first semester of your tenth grade year. What months? A My first semester of my tenth grade year started in July. And I went off track September. Once I came back from track on late October, I was in a different classroom. Q For the same semester? A For the same semester. Q Okay? A Then, I went through school through the last days of February, and came back on May. And for that, hold up. Okay, by this time I'm already in the second semester. By this time I'm already off track the second time. Because by December, we have a break where we change where our final grades come and see if we pass; for example, where it says English 10A, if I pass English 10A, then I go to English 10B by December. And it's still the same teacher the same classroom. Q What happens in January? Do you get a new classroom? 	1 Q Two classrooms. 2 It's confusing. 3 Did you have anything else you wanted to go back 4 and change? 5 A No. I think that's about it. 6 Q Well, I hate to do this, but I have some 7 things I want to go back and ask you about. 8 Whose fault is it that you didn't turn in 9 the assignments in the biology class? 10 A Mine. 11 Q And is there any reason other than what 12 you've already given me for why you failed to complete 13 and turn in those assignments in the biology class? 14 A Well, at first I didn't find any point 15 as I said before, his attitude and the way he will come 16 towards us well, the students wasn't motivating at 17 all. 18 He will make us feel worthless, that we weren't 19 worth anything. So I guess his point got across, and he 10 Q 11 Q 12 Q 14 He will make us feel worthless, that we weren't
	Page 308	Page 310
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A Yes. Q Okay? A Sorry, no, I don't. It's just the same teacher, same classroom. By the time we get off track, that's when I change classrooms. Q Okay. So you have the same classroom from May through August and you have the same classroom from November through February? A Yes. Q But there are two different classrooms for those two periods of time? A Yes. Q Your semester starts from July and goes through December, including that two-month inter-session break? A Yes. Q So, you have two different classrooms each year for one subject, correct? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: This is for year-long subjects? MR. ROZWOOD: Year-long subjects. Thank you. Q Yes, for year-long subjects like English or history or biology, you have two classes over the course of one full school year? A Yes. 	 Q Okay. I guess we should turn to Geometry B and your first semester of tenth grade. Who was your teacher? A My teacher was Mr. Whitlow. Q Spell that? A W-H-I-T-L-O-W. Q How many students did you have in your geometry class? A It was like 25 to 28 students. Q Did each student have his own textbook? A Yes, we had our own textbook. Q To take home? A Yes. To take home. Q I don't have anything in my notes. Okay. Strike that. Did you have a class set of textbooks available for students' use in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. We had to bring our own books. Q What happened if a student forgot to bring his or her book to class? A He had to share with whoever brought a book. Q Whose responsibility is it to bring textbooks to class? A The students.

Page	31	1
------	----	---

	rage ST1		rage 313
1	Q Do you think it's fair if a student forgets	1	take home.
2	to bring his or her textbook, that they be asked to	2	I'm sorry. We had the books to take home but
$\frac{2}{3}$	share, or do you think the school should provide a book	3	didn't have the class set.
4	for use in class regardless of whether they forget or	4	Every time he tells us to bring the books, it was
5	not?	5	mandatory for us to bring the books daily.
6	A Yes. I think the school should provide the	6	We already knew we had to bring them daily. We
7	book, regardless of the student forgot the book or not.	7	turn to a page and it was about "graphing" and he will
8	Q Do you think any students would bring their	8	give us an example, and we will found about a polynomial
9	books to class if they knew could rely on the school to	9	in the graphic, whatever it's called. And he left us
10	provide them one?	10	homework.
11	A No.	11	Q Your homework assignments were exclusively
12	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	12	from the textbook?
13	THE WITNESS: I don't think that they'll bring	13	A Yes.
14	their books, because they'll rely on the they'll rely	14	Q Did you need anything other than the
15	on the class set of books that's in the classroom.	15	textbook to complete your homework assignment?
16	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	16	A Yes. Examples, like if you will make up a
17		17	word problem and it was an example, and we will take
	Q When in the course of a class do the students learn whether there is a class set or not?		
18		18	notes, and if we had a difficulty with the problem, we
19	A Can you repeat the question?	19	will look back to our notes and go through the process.
20	Q When do you think there is going to be a	20	Q So you would use your notes taken in class
21	class set available for your use in class?	21	with the textbook
22	MS. LHAMON: In every class?	22	A Yes.
23	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	23	Q to do your homework assignments?
24	Q Yes, generally?	24	A Yes.
25	A Because there is a shelf or actually a	25	Q In your opinion, did you need anything other
	······································		
	Page 312		Page 314
	Page 312		Page 314
1	Page 312 shelf where all the books that we use they are just	1	than your textbook and notes in order to complete the
1 2	shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know.	1 2	Ũ
-	shelf where all the books that we use they are just	1 2 3	than your textbook and notes in order to complete the
2	shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know.		than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class?
2 3	shelf where all the books that we use they are juststacked up there. That's how we know.Q On the first day of class you can see	3	than your textbook and notes in order to complete thehomework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class?A No. That's all we needed.
2 3 4	shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use?	3 4	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your
2 3 4 5	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't 	3 4 5	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the 	3 4 5 6 7	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. Q Within the first week of class, students are 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests? A No. Just our final exam.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. Q Within the first week of class, students are advised whether there will be a class set available for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests? A No. Just our final exam. Q That was one final exam?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. Q Within the first week of class, students are advised whether there will be a class set available for their use?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests? A No. Just our final exam. Q That was one final exam? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. Q Within the first week of class, students are advised whether there will be a class set available for their use? A Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests? A No. Just our final exam. Q That was one final exam? A Yes. Q So, other than your homework, the weekly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. Q Within the first week of class, students are advised whether there will be a class set available for their use? A Yes. Q Can you describe the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests? A No. Just our final exam. Q That was one final exam? A Yes. Q So, other than your homework, the weekly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. Q Within the first week of class, students are advised whether there will be a class set available for their use? A Yes. Q Can you describe the Was there any homework in Mr. Whitlow's geometry 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests? A No. Just our final exam. Q That was one final exam? A Yes. Q So, other than your homework, the weekly Friday exams and one final exam, was there anything else that counted towards your grade in Mr. Whitlow's geometry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. Q Within the first week of class, students are advised whether there will be a class set available for their use? A Yes. Q Can you describe the Was there any homework in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests? A No. Just our final exam. Q That was one final exam? A Yes. Q So, other than your homework, the weekly Friday exams and one final exam, was there anything else that counted towards your grade in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. Q Within the first week of class, students are advised whether there will be a class set available for their use? A Yes. Q Can you describe the Was there any homework in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A Yes, there was. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests? A No. Just our final exam. Q That was one final exam? A Yes. Q So, other than your homework, the weekly Friday exams and one final exam, was there anything else that counted towards your grade in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. Just our homework and tests and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. Q Within the first week of class, students are advised whether there will be a class set available for their use? A Yes. Q Can you describe the Was there any homework in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A Yes, there was. Q Can you describe that? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests? A No. Just our final exam. Q That was one final exam? A Yes. Q So, other than your homework, the weekly Friday exams and one final exam, was there anything else that counted towards your grade in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. Just our homework and tests and the final exam and that's about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. Q Within the first week of class, students are advised whether there will be a class set available for their use? A Yes. Q Can you describe the Was there any homework in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A Yes, there was. Q Can you describe that? A It wasn't geometry. It was a math class. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests? A No. Just our final exam. Q That was one final exam? A Yes. Q So, other than your homework, the weekly Friday exams and one final exam, was there anything else that counted towards your grade in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. Just our homework and tests and the final exam and that's about it. Q Did you have any special projects that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 shelf where all the books that we use they are just stacked up there. That's how we know. Q On the first day of class you can see whether there is going to be a class set available for students's use? A No. On the first day of school we don't know, because at that time the teacher doesn't have the books. They have to fill out these cards. It lets the textbook lady how many books we will need and how many books are available in the textbook room. And by the second or third day we should already have the books, and the teacher lets us know we don't have enough books, we're going to have a class set, and they'll let us know if we can take a book home or can't. Q Within the first week of class, students are advised whether there will be a class set available for their use? A Yes. Q Can you describe the Was there any homework in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A Yes, there was. Q Can you describe that? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 than your textbook and notes in order to complete the homework assignments in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. That's all we needed. Q You had everything you needed to do your homework in Mr. Whitlow's class? A Yes. Q How did your grade work? Let's put it this way: how many tests did you take in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A We will take a test weekly. Q On Friday? A Yes. Q Any other tests other than the weekly Friday tests? A No. Just our final exam. Q That was one final exam? A Yes. Q So, other than your homework, the weekly Friday exams and one final exam, was there anything else that counted towards your grade in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? A No. Just our homework and tests and the final exam and that's about it.

	Page 315		Page 317
1	A No.	1	A No, he didn't let us bring anything in that
2	Q Okay. Did you complete all of your homework	2	class that I remember, no.
3	assignment in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class?	3	Just water.
4	A Yes.	4	Q Mr. Whitlow was strict on the no eating in
5	Q Did you take all the tests including the	5	classroom?
6	final exam?	6	A Yes.
7	A Yes.	7	Q I don't mean the imply that it was a school
8	Q How would you describe Mr. Whitlow as a	8	rule.
9	teacher?	9	I should be more careful in my choice of words.
10	A He was real good. I'll give him an eight.	10	But he was strict about not letting students eat
11	Q Was he prepared with lesson plans?	11	in his class? A Yes.
12	A Yes. He was prepared, pretty organized.	12	A Yes. Q Other than what you've testified to,
13	Q Did he explain the concepts well? A Yes.	13	regarding carrying your books and so forth, is there
15	Q Did he seem to care whether the students	15	anything else about Mr. Whitlow's geometry class that
16	understood?	16	interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter?
17	A Yes, because he will walk around the	17	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony.
18	classroom and see what the student was doing or help them	18	THE WITNESS: Nothing I could think about right
19	out in case he was stuck in a problem.	19	now. Just the book situation.
20	Q Did he seem to be dedicated to his work?	20	It was real heavy. And you have to be carrying it
21	A Not dedicated. Just concerned.	21	back and forth. Especially because I had a class all the
22	Q Cared about the students learning?	22	way to the third floor and going up and down and back and
23	A Yes.	23	forth.
24	Q Did he seem to like teaching?	24	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
25	A Yes, seemed like he enjoyed it pretty well.	25	Q Let's talk about the locker situation at
	Page 316		Page 318
1	Page 316 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was?	1	Fremont.
1 2	Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty.	1 2	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus?
	Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was?A Thirty.Q Can you think of any conditions in the	3	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers.
2 3 4	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' 	3 4	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many?
2 3 4 5	Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class?	3 4 5	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them.
2 3 4 5 6	Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony.	3 4 5 6	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. 	3 4 5 6 7	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our 	3 4 5 6 7 8	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it	3 4 5 6 7 8	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor or any other school official if you can have a locker?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Where was the class located?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor or any other school official if you can have a locker? A No. Because I didn't have a locker
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Where was the class located? A It was in the main building. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor or any other school official if you can have a locker? A No. Because I didn't have a locker why I mean nobody else had a locker. Why should I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Where was the class located? A It was in the main building. On the second floor. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor or any other school official if you can have a locker? A No. Because I didn't have a locker why I mean nobody else had a locker. Why should I have a locker? I never asked anybody.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Where was the class located? A It was in the main building. On the second floor. Q Were there any problems with the air 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor or any other school official if you can have a locker? A No. Because I didn't have a locker why I mean nobody else had a locker. Why should I have a locker? I never asked anybody. MR. FRIEDMAN: It's not suggested by chiropractors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Where was the class located? A It was in the main building. On the second floor. Q Were there any problems with the air conditioning in this classroom? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor or any other school official if you can have a locker? A No. Because I didn't have a locker why I mean nobody else had a locker. Why should I have a locker? I never asked anybody. MR. FRIEDMAN: It's not suggested by chiropractors to have to haul 50-pound packs around.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Where was the class located? A It was in the main building. On the second floor. Q Were there any problems with the air conditioning in this classroom? A Everything they have a problem with because 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor or any other school official if you can have a locker? A No. Because I didn't have a locker why I mean nobody else had a locker. Why should I have a locker? I never asked anybody. MR. FRIEDMAN: It's not suggested by chiropractors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Where was the class located? A It was in the main building. On the second floor. Q Were there any problems with the air conditioning in this classroom? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor or any other school official if you can have a locker? A No. Because I didn't have a locker why I mean nobody else had a locker. Why should I have a locker? I never asked anybody. MR. FRIEDMAN: It's not suggested by chiropractors to have to haul 50-pound packs around. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Where was the class located? A It was in the main building. On the second floor. Q Were there any problems with the air conditioning in this classroom? A Everything they have a problem with because I had them in the beginning of the day in the morning, so 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor or any other school official if you can have a locker? A No. Because I didn't have a locker why I mean nobody else had a locker. Why should I have a locker? I never asked anybody. MR. FRIEDMAN: It's not suggested by chiropractors to have to haul 50-pound packs around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, from ninth grade until now, you've never
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Where was the class located? A It was in the main building. On the second floor. Q Were there any problems with the air conditioning in this classroom? A Everything they have a problem with because I had them in the beginning of the day in the morning, so I really wasn't cold or hot or anything. It was okay. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor or any other school official if you can have a locker? A No. Because I didn't have a locker why I mean nobody else had a locker. Why should I have a locker? I never asked anybody. MR. FRIEDMAN: It's not suggested by chiropractors to have to haul 50-pound packs around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, from ninth grade until now, you've never seen a locker distributed to a student at Fremont?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q How old do you think Mr. Whitlow was? A Thirty. Q Can you think of any conditions in the classroom environment that interfere with the students' ability to learn in Mr. Whitlow's geometry class? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I don't know. To me, I mean, it was good that we could bring our books on a daily basis, but it was kind of like a problem because the math book was heavy and we had to carry it around all day. And we don't have lockers. It would be more convenient if we have a class set in the classroom because it was a hassle just carrying books around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Where was the class located? A It was in the main building. On the second floor. Q Were there any problems with the air conditioning in this classroom? A Everything they have a problem with because I had them in the beginning of the day in the morning, so I really wasn't cold or hot or anything. It was okay. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Fremont. Are there lockers on campus? A There are lockers. Q How many? A A lot of them. Q How are they handed out? A They are not even handed out. They are just there, like a design. Q So, there are a lot of lockers, but they are not distributed to the students? A Correct. No. Q Do you know why? A No. I don't know. Q Did you ever ask a teacher or your counselor or any other school official if you can have a locker? A No. Because I didn't have a locker why I mean nobody else had a locker. Why should I have a locker? I never asked anybody. MR. FRIEDMAN: It's not suggested by chiropractors to have to haul 50-pound packs around. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q So, from ninth grade until now, you've never seen a locker distributed to a student at Fremont? A Yes. I've seen, but not often.

	Page 319		Page 321
1	of the lockers for students who have lockers?	1	class?
2	THE WITNESS: Students that have lockers. I know	2	A Yes.
3	that people who get free lunches and turn in their	3	Q Did you have homework assignments in that
4	applications or something like that, they get lockers.	4	class?
5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	5	A Yes. Like compositions and how to write
6	Q How do you know that?	6	proper Spanish with accents and things like that.
7	A Because teachers will say, here's your free	7	Q Spanish grammar and punctuation?
8	lunches application. You can probably get a locker and	8	A Yes.
9	we will distribute them as soon as possible.	9	Q And compositions?
10	If I guess if you qualify, you get your locker.	10	A Yes.
11	If you don't, then you don't qualify. If you	11	Q Anything else?
12 13	qualify for a free lunch I guess you get your locker. If	12	A No. That I can think about.
13	you don't qualify, you don't get a locker. Q To your knowledge has anyone, have any other	13	Q Were the textbooks sufficient well, when did you lose your sorry, got it.
15	students not been able to get a locker at Fremont?	14	You turned it in, but you asked a friend to
16	A Yes. Because supposedly their parents have	16	do it?
17	a high income and they get can't get free lunches and	17	A Yes.
18	they can't get a locker.	18	Q You had your textbook all year long?
19	Q So, if you don't qualify for the free lunch	19	A Yes.
20	program, you can't get a locker, no matter what?	20	Q Did you use your textbook when doing your
21	A Yes, to my understanding, yes.	21	homework in Mr. Viveros' Spanish class?
22	Q To the best of your knowledge the only way	22	A That textbook was mainly about famous poets
23	to get a locker is to qualify for the free lunch program?	23	and Spanish writers and just like short stories or poems,
24	A Yes.	24	and we had to write read about them and analyze, to
25	Q Has anybody else to your knowledge ever	25	analyze, to understand, to see what they meant. It
	Page 320		Page 322
1	Page 320 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch	1	Page 322 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work.
2	asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program?	2	wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there
2 3	asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No.		wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book
2 3 4	asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like	2 3 4	wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and
2 3 4 5	asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock?	2 3 4 5	wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter
2 3 4 5 6	asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there.	2 3 4 5 6	wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and
2 3 4 5 6 7	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, 	2 3 4 5 6 7	wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. Q And as we discussed before, you had two 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time. Q If you didn't finish, you had to finish it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. Q And as we discussed before, you had two separate classrooms or the core of that year in Spanish? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time. Q If you didn't finish, you had to finish it at home?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. Q And as we discussed before, you had two separate classrooms or the core of that year in Spanish? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time. Q If you didn't finish, you had to finish it at home? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. Q And as we discussed before, you had two separate classrooms or the core of that year in Spanish? A Yes. Q Were those both in the main building? A In the bungalows. Q Both? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time. Q If you didn't finish, you had to finish it at home? A Yes. Q Where did you do your homework in Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A At my house.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. Q And as we discussed before, you had two separate classrooms or the core of that year in Spanish? A Yes. Q Were those both in the main building? A In the bungalows. Q Both? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time. Q If you didn't finish, you had to finish it at home? A Yes. Q Where did you do your homework in Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A At my house. Q You wouldn't do it in class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. Q And as we discussed before, you had two separate classrooms or the core of that year in Spanish? A Yes. Q Were those both in the main building? A In the bungalows. Q Both? A Yes. Q Did you have a textbook in Mr. Viveros' 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time. Q If you didn't finish, you had to finish it at home? A Yes. Q Where did you do your homework in Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A At my house. Q You wouldn't do it in class? A Sometimes. Just in case I have something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. Q And as we discussed before, you had two separate classrooms or the core of that year in Spanish? A Yes. Q Were those both in the main building? A In the bungalows. Q Both? A Yes. Q Did you have a textbook in Mr. Viveros' 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time. Q If you didn't finish, you had to finish it at home? A Yes. Q Where did you do your homework in Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A At my house. Q You wouldn't do it in class? A Sometimes. Just in case I have something else to do besides that work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. Q And as we discussed before, you had two separate classrooms or the core of that year in Spanish? A Yes. Q Were those both in the main building? A In the bungalows. Q Both? A Yes. Q Did you have a textbook in Mr. Viveros' class? A Yes. This is why I owe a book. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time. Q If you didn't finish, you had to finish it at home? A Yes. Q Where did you do your homework in Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A At my house. Q You wouldn't do it in class? A Sometimes. Just in case I have something else to do besides that work. Q When you work on your homework in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. Q And as we discussed before, you had two separate classrooms or the core of that year in Spanish? A Yes. Q Were those both in the main building? A In the bungalows. Q Both? A Yes. Q Did you have a textbook in Mr. Viveros' class? A Yes. This is why I owe a book. Q Did every student how many students were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time. Q If you didn't finish, you had to finish it at home? A Yes. Q Where did you do your homework in Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Sometimes. Just in case I have something else to do besides that work. Q When you work on your homework in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. Q And as we discussed before, you had two separate classrooms or the core of that year in Spanish? A Yes. Q Were those both in the main building? A In the bungalows. Q Both? A Yes. Q Did you have a textbook in Mr. Viveros' class? A Yes. This is why I owe a book. Q Did every student how many students were in Mr. Viveros' class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time. Q If you didn't finish, you had to finish it at home? A Yes. Q Where did you do your homework in Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Sometimes. Just in case I have something else to do besides that work. Q When you work on your homework in Mr. Viveros' Spanish class, were there any instructional materials that you needed that you didn't have?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 asked for a locker at Fremont outside of the free lunch program? A No. Q Are these the lockers that have like combinations on them, or you need to bring a padlock? A No. It has a combination knob there. Q I see. Let's talk about your Spanish class, Spanish 2A and B; did those have the same teacher? A Yes. Q Which teacher was that? A Mr. Viveros. Q And as we discussed before, you had two separate classrooms or the core of that year in Spanish? A Yes. Q Were those both in the main building? A In the bungalows. Q Both? A Yes. Q Did you have a textbook in Mr. Viveros' class? A Yes. This is why I owe a book. Q Did every student how many students were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 wasn't really homework. It would just be class work. But like the only homework, I know we had there was I know we did use the book and we did have a book to take home. And there will be like little stories and there will be questions at the end like, like chapter reviews in a way. Just like questions from a story and we have to answer them. That would be the homework. Q Were you able to worked on your homework in class? A Yes. Most of the time. Q If you didn't finish, you had to finish it at home? A Yes. Q Where did you do your homework in Mr. Viveros' Spanish class? A Sometimes. Just in case I have something else to do besides that work. Q When you work on your homework in

	Page 323		Page 325
1	THE WITNESS: I think I had everything I needed.	1	assignments?
2	This is like the first class that I had a class set and a	2	0
1			A Yes.
3	book to take home. Maybe because there wasn't many of us	3	Q And turned them in?
4	in there. I had everything I think that was necessary.	4	A Yes.
5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	5	Q And did you take all the tests?
6	Q Did you do all of your homework assignments	6	A Yes. Well, unless I was absent. But I'll
7	in this class?	7	make it up.
8	A Yes.	8	Q Either by taking it on the day it was given
9	Q Was the Spanish literature class?	9	or making it up, you took all the tests in Mr. Viveros'
10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	*
1			Spanish class?
11	Q Okay. You were able to start in Spanish 2	11	A Yes.
12	because you have some familiarity with the language	12	Q Including the final exam?
13	already, or did you take Spanish 1 at some other time?	13	A Yes.
14	A I was having problems with	14	Q What was the capacity of those classroom
15	Q With the French?	15	bungalows? How many students could they have held?
16	A Yes. And she didn't want me in her class.	16	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
17	I went to talk to Mr, Lawler, my first counselor. And he	17	THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
18	told me if I could take another foreign language, he was	18	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
19	like, do you want to take Spanish? And I would say, I	19	Q Were there any empty desks in your class?
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ļ	
20	already know how to speak it, why not?	20	A Mr. Viveros' class?
21	So, he was like all right, I'm supposed to start	21	Q Yes?
22	you from Spanish 1A. Since you took French 1A, I'd put	22	A Like two or three empty desks.
23	you in Spanish 2A where you can be more advanced, and I	23	Q Do you think you could have accommodated two
24	said okay, fine. He just put me in that class.	24	or three additional student in that class?
25	Q Did you ever see any rats or mice or	25	A Yes. I think so.
<u> </u>			
1			
	D 224	1	D 226
	Page 324		Page 326
1	Page 324 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class?	1	-
1	cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class?	1	Q Is it your understanding that everybody who
2	cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air	2	Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was
2 3	cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I	2 3	Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis?
2 3 4	cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class.	2 3 4	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was
2 3 4 5	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the 	2 3 4 5	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class?
2 3 4 5 6	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that 	2 3 4 5 6	Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter?	2 3 4 5	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q Im not sure I asked you this: How would
2 3 4 5 6	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that 	2 3 4 5 6	Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q Im not sure I asked you this: How would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. Q And how many tests did you have in your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in Spanish?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. Q And how many tests did you have in your class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in Spanish? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. Q And how many tests did you have in your class? A I don't know. But I had some tests. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in Spanish?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. Q And how many tests did you have in your class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in Spanish? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. Q And how many tests did you have in your class? A I don't know. But I had some tests. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in Spanish? A Yes. Q Did he explain the lessons as well? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. Q And how many tests did you have in your class? A I don't know. But I had some tests. Q Not every week; once in a while? A No. Just once in a while. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in Spanish? A Yes. Q Did he explain the lessons as well? A Yes. Q Did he take time the explain to make sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. Q And how many tests did you have in your class? A I don't know. But I had some tests. Q Not every week; once in a while? A No. Just once in a while. Like whenever he'll teach us about the Spanish 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in Spanish? A Yes. Q Did he explain the lessons as well? A Yes. Q Did he take time the explain to make sure the students understood the lesson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. Q And how many tests did you have in your class? A I don't know. But I had some tests. Q Not every week; once in a while? A No. Just once in a while. Like whenever he'll teach us about the Spanish 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in Spanish? A Yes. Q Did he explain the lessons as well? A Yes. Q Did he take time the explain to make sure the students understood the lessons? A Yes. A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. Q And how many tests did you have in your class? A I don't know. But I had some tests. Q Not every week; once in a while? A No. Just once in a while. Like whenever he'll teach us about the Spanish grammar and how like to write it correctly, and how to write the words with the accents. Just those kind of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in Spanish? A Yes. Q Did he take time the explain to make sure the students understood the lessons? A Yes. Q Did he was he dedicated to his work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. Q And how many tests did you have in your class? A I don't know. But I had some tests. Q Not every week; once in a while? A No. Just once in a while. Like whenever he'll teach us about the Spanish grammar and how like to write it correctly, and how to write the words with the accents. Just those kind of tests to see how off we were, and just the final exam. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in Spanish? A Yes. Q Did he explain the lessons as well? A Yes. Q Did he take time the explain to make sure the students understood the lessons? A Yes. Q Did he was he dedicated to his work? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 cockroaches or ants in Mr. Viveros' class? A No, Mr. Viveros' class, it was air conditioned. It was heated. It was real clean. I didn't there was no problems in that class. Q Can you think of anything about the classroom environment in your Spanish 2 class that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter? MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: To me everything was fine in this class. I didn't see any problems specifically in this class. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How other than your homework assignments, did you have any tests in class? A Yes. Q And how many tests did you have in your class? A I don't know. But I had some tests. Q Not every week; once in a while? A No. Just once in a while. Like whenever he'll teach us about the Spanish grammar and how like to write it correctly, and how to write the words with the accents. Just those kind of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Is it your understanding that everybody who wanted to be in Mr. Viveros's Spanish class was A At a daily basis? Q Everyone that wanted to take his class was admitted to his class? A Yes. Q I'm not sure I asked you this: How would you describe Mr. Viveros as a teacher? A I'll give him a 10. Q It's nice to be able to grade your teachers instead of the other way around. A No. He once asked if would we grade him. Q About how old is Mr. Viveros? A 28. Q Did Mr. Viveros prepare the lesson plans in Spanish? A Yes. Q Did he take time the explain to make sure the students understood the lessons? A Yes. Q Did he was he dedicated to his work?

	Page 327	[Page 329
1	A Yes.	1	MS. LHAMON: The tenth grade year?
2	Q Do you know when the bungalow was put in, on	2	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
3	the Fremont school campus, the one used in Mr. Viveros	3	Q Tenth grade, first semester.
4	Spanish?	4	Ms. Smith?
5	A I know it was before I got there, before I	5	A Yes.
6	got to	6	Q Where did you have that class?
7	Q Before you got there in the ninth grade?	7	A In the gym.
8	À Yes.	8	Q How many students were in that class?
9	Q It was there the whole time?	9	A Thirty-five to 40 students.
10	A Uh-huh, yes.	10	Q And were there any can you think of any
11	Q And I've been referring to bungalow, but	11	conditions in the gym environment that interfere with the
12	everything we've said about the bungalow applies to both	12	aerobics instruction?
13	of the bungalows that you used throughout the year?	13	A In this year?
14	A Well, they barely picked the bungalow,	14	Q Yes, in the first semester of your tenth
15	because we had student parking area inside, and they took	15	grade?
16	our student parking, and that's where they set the	16	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony.
17	bungalows at, where they are making a lot of noise and	17	MR. ROZWOOD: On aerobics?
18	doing construction work, the one I was in, in	18	THE WITNESS: It was like a small gym, and we were
19	Mr. Viveros' class.	19	kind of cramped up. The air conditioning, it was okay.
20	Q You had two classes with Mr. Viveros?	20	But it was still getting stuffy in there because of a lot
21	A Yes.	21	of sweat and hot breath.
22	Q Both classrooms were in the old bungalows?	22	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
23	A Yes, the one in tenth grade year, it was in	23	Q Was this during the aerobics?
24	one of the old bungalows, and the one in my eleventh	24	A Yes.
25	grade was one of the workshop classrooms where I had like	25	Q There was air conditioning in the gym,
	Page 328		Page 330
1	the tool.	1	correct?
2	Q For your tenth grade year, the Spanish 2B	2	A Sometimes it was. Sometimes it won't.
3	class, the one you said had air and heat, it was real	3	Sometimes it will break down. Sometimes it will work.
4	clean, and you never saw any rodents. that was true of	4	Q How many times in the first semester of
5	both of the classrooms that you had held in the bungalows	5	tenth grade did the air conditioning break down in your
6	with Mr. Viveros, correct?	6	aerobics class?
7	A Yes.	7	A Around three to four times.
8	MS. LHAMON: And so you understand, he's asking	8	Q Approximately how long did it take to fix
9	only about both the classrooms you had with Mr. Viveros	9	each time?
10	during your tenth grade year?	10	A Two to three days.
11	THE WITNESS: Yes, from the time I changed to	11	Q How would you rate Ms. Smith as an aerobics
12	different classrooms from the whole year.	12	teacher?
13	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	13	A I'll give her a 10.
14	Q Right. The two classrooms, did you remember	14	Q What makes Ms. Smith such a good aerobics
15	the tenth grade year you took Spanish, they were both in	15	teacher?
16	bungalows, and in the bungalows that were there when you	16	A Because there were times I didn't want to do
17	arrived at Fremont in the ninth grade?	17	aerobics. And she made me. She would motivate me and
18	A Yes.	18	she would like: "Go ahead and do it, it won't hurt, it
19	Q There was nothing wrong with these two	19	will help you be more flexible and healthy." She was
20	bungalows?	20	real good.
		21	Q Did she enjoy teaching?
21	A Yes.		-
21 22	Q Correct?	22	A Yes.
21 22 23	Q Correct? A Yes.	22 23	A Yes.Q Did she care about the students?
21 22 23 24	Q Correct?A Yes.Q Who did you take aerobics with?	22 23 24	A Yes.Q Did she care about the students?A Yes.
20 21 22 23 24 25	Q Correct? A Yes.	22 23	A Yes.Q Did she care about the students?

	Page 331		Page 333
1	A Yes.	1	map.
2	Q Did she set goals for individual students to		Is this okay?
3	achieve over the course of the aerobics class?	3	A Fine.
4	A Yes, she did.	4	MS. LHAMON: Stipulate that it's as accurate as
5	Q Did you ever see any rats, rodents, mice,	5	you can remember it today, and ask for counsel, if there
6	cockroaches, I don't know, ants or anything any other	6	is a map of Fremont, that we receive a copy of that map,
7	insects or rodents?	7	that that will be helpful to all parties and responsive
8	A No, because like in the gym, there is like	8	to my business records subpoena.
9	mats over it. So I don't know if there was some under	9	MR. FRIEDMAN: I'm sure someplce there is a map of
10	there. But like not that I seen; no, not really.	10	the school. I don't know where, but I'll try to locate
11	Q How did you change back and forth? Were you	11	that, and stipulate this map that Cindy is drawing is not
12	given a locker in, like, the gym?	12	to scale.
13	A Yes, in the gym they have to give you a	13	MR. ROZWOOD: Correct.
14	locker to keep your P.E. clothes in there and your	14	THE WITNESS: I'm not a good drawer.
15	personal possessions in there.	15	MR. ROZWOOD: You took a drawing class.
16	Q Is this one of their combination lockers?	16	MS. LHAMON: Do the best you can. Make sure you
17	À Yes.	17	understand what an area map is. Draw what you can
18	Q So every student in the aerobics class had a	18	indicate, where you think buildings are on campus. Is
19	personal combination locker, correct?	19	that okay? Then do you want to stay on the record while
20	A Everybody that had P.E had a combination.	20	she's drawing?
21	Q So, in addition to the people who got free	21	MR. ROZWOOD: While she's drawing, we will go on
22	lunch or qualified for free lunch program, everybody in	22	the record about scheduling.
23	P.E. also had a locker, correct?	23	We've agreed to continue today's deposition which
24	A Yes.	24	is going to end at three o'clock, on Tuesday, June 5, and
25	Q Were you able to keep anything you wanted in	25	that portion of the deposition will commence at two
	Page 332		Page 334
1	your locker?	1	o'clock here in our office.
2	your locker? A Yes.	2	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two
2 3	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker?	2 3	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day.
2 3 4	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I	2 3 4	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this
2 3 4 5	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my	2 3 4 5	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office.
2 3 4 5 6	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be	2 3 4 5 6	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can.
2 3 4 5 6 7	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around.	2 3 4 5 6 7	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. (Recess taken.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right? MR. FRIEDMAN: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. (Recess taken.) MR. ROZWOOD: On the record. I'm going to hand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right? MR. FRIEDMAN: That's correct. MS. LHAMON: Stipulate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. (Recess taken.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right? MR. FRIEDMAN: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. (Recess taken.) MR. ROZWOOD: On the record. I'm going to hand you an 8-1/2-by-11 sheet of paper and a pen. And I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right? MR. FRIEDMAN: That's correct. MS. LHAMON: Stipulate. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Back on the record A The best I can do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. (Recess taken.) MR. ROZWOOD: On the record. I'm going to hand you an 8-1/2-by-11 sheet of paper and a pen. And I'm going to ask you to draw an area map of Fremont the best	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right? MR. FRIEDMAN: That's correct. MS. LHAMON: Stipulate. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Back on the record
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. (Recess taken.) MR. ROZWOOD: On the record. I'm going to hand you an 8-1/2-by-11 sheet of paper and a pen. And I'm going to ask you to draw an area map of Fremont the best you can. We're going to stipulate between us that is not a scale map. It's going to indicate the shape of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right? MR. FRIEDMAN: That's correct. MS. LHAMON: Stipulate. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Back on the record A The best I can do. Q What you've drawn here indicates where the main building is located, where the attendance office is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. (Recess taken.) MR. ROZWOOD: On the record. I'm going to hand you an 8-1/2-by-11 sheet of paper and a pen. And I'm going to ask you to draw an area map of Fremont the best you can. We're going to stipulate between us that is not a scale map. It's going to indicate the shape of the school property where the main building we've discussed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right? MR. FRIEDMAN: That's correct. MS. LHAMON: Stipulate. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Back on the record A The best I can do. Q What you've drawn here indicates where the main building is located, where the attendance office is located, relative to where the new and old bungalows and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. (Recess taken.) MR. ROZWOOD: On the record. I'm going to hand you an 8-1/2-by-11 sheet of paper and a pen. And I'm going to ask you to draw an area map of Fremont the best you can. We're going to stipulate between us that is not a scale map. It's going to indicate the shape of the school property where the main building we've discussed is, where the old bungalows we discussed were; where the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right? MR. FRIEDMAN: That's correct. MS. LHAMON: Stipulate. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Back on the record A The best I can do. Q What you've drawn here indicates where the main building is located, where the attendance office is located, relative to where the new and old bungalows and the P.E. area are located. And in the middle of the quad
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. (Recess taken.) MR. ROZWOOD: On the record. I'm going to hand you an 8-1/2-by-11 sheet of paper and a pen. And I'm going to ask you to draw an area map of Fremont the best you can. We're going to stipulate between us that is not a scale map. It's going to indicate the shape of the school property where the main building we've discussed is, where the old bungalows we discussed were; where the new bungalow was put up late last year are locations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right? MR. FRIEDMAN: That's correct. MS. LHAMON: Stipulate. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Back on the record A The best I can do. Q What you've drawn here indicates where the main building is located, where the attendance office is located, relative to where the new and old bungalows and the P.E. area are located. And in the middle of the quad area
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. (Recess taken.) MR. ROZWOOD: On the record. I'm going to hand you an 8-1/2-by-11 sheet of paper and a pen. And I'm going to ask you to draw an area map of Fremont the best you can. We're going to stipulate between us that is not a scale map. It's going to indicate the shape of the school property where the main building we've discussed is, where the old bungalows we discussed were; where the new bungalow was put up late last year are locations where the field is located; and if possible, to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right? MR. FRIEDMAN: That's correct. MS. LHAMON: Stipulate. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Back on the record A The best I can do. Q What you've drawn here indicates where the main building is located, where the attendance office is located, relative to where the new and old bungalows and the P.E. area are located. And in the middle of the quad area A Yes. And this section, half is a library
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your locker? A Yes. Q Did you keep your textbook in your locker? A No, because it wasn't convenient, because I had to go all the way to the end of the field and get my books and all the way in the building. So that would be even harder. So I might as well carry it around. Q What did you keep in your locker? A Just my P.E. clothes. Shoes. Sneakers. I will have P.E. or aerobics at that time. I just keep my backpack in there and my regular clothes that I wear to school. (Recess taken.) MR. ROZWOOD: On the record. I'm going to hand you an 8-1/2-by-11 sheet of paper and a pen. And I'm going to ask you to draw an area map of Fremont the best you can. We're going to stipulate between us that is not a scale map. It's going to indicate the shape of the school property where the main building we've discussed is, where the old bungalows we discussed were; where the new bungalow was put up late last year are locations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	o'clock here in our office. MS. LHAMON: The reason we're beginning at two o'clock is to give Cindy time to go to school that day. She comes out after 2:40, and we will come to this office. MR. ROZWOOD: We will go as long as we can. MS. LHAMON: We anticipate going until about seven o'clock, depending how Cindy's stamina is that day after school. MR. ROZWOOD: We will continue if necessary with another day, depending how much progress we make then; is that right? MR. FRIEDMAN: That's correct. MS. LHAMON: Stipulate. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Back on the record A The best I can do. Q What you've drawn here indicates where the main building is located, where the attendance office is located, relative to where the new and old bungalows and the P.E. area are located. And in the middle of the quad area

	Page 335		Page 337
1	bungalows are the library?	1	Q Yes?
2	A Uh-huh.	2	A This whole section, and then on the side
3	Q And what was the other?	3	there is a building and a gym.
4	A The library and the textbook room.	4	MS. LHAMON: When Cindy is indicating, she says
5	Q Now, the portion of the map where you've	5	the section, she's indicating off the map in the area
6	drawn bungalows, not the new and old bungalows, which are	6	where she's written P.E. area on the map.
7	off to this corner, were those the bungalows there before	7	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
8	you came?	8	Q So, there is another building adjacent to
9	A Yes.	9	the P.E. area; that's the gym?
10	Q And where you've written new and old	10	A Yes.
11	bungalows, are those the bungalows that have been built	11	Q Is there any other gym on campus?
12	since you've arrived at Fremont?	12	A There is just a big gym and like the little
13	A Yes. And the ones that have been built	13	rooms. You have like little meetings.
14	since I've been there.	14	Q The only classrooms at Fremont are the ones
15	Q So, are these the old bungalows?	15	in the main building, the box you've marked "bungalows"
16	MS. LHAMON: When you say "these," pointing to the	16	and the box you marked "new" and "plus bungalows"?
17	section of the map where she's only written "bungalows"	17	A Yes.
18	and no other words?	18	Q And some classrooms what classrooms are
19	MR. ROZWOOD: Correct.	19	held in the gyms?
20	Q Are those the old bungalows we were	20	A The P.E.
21	referring to earlier, the ones built before you arrived	21	Q Just the P.E. classrooms?
22	at Fremont?	22	A Some of them were held in the P.E. area,
23	A Yes.	23	outside of track.
24	Q Where you've written "new and old bungalows"	24	Q But none of the academic classes are held in
25	in the box, when were those bungalows built?	25	any classrooms other than the main building or the
	Bage 226		. D. 440
1	Page 336		Page 338
1	A The old ones were there when I had arrived	1	bungalows, correct?
2	A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same	1 2 2	bungalows, correct? A Yes.
2 3	A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones.	3	bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8.
2 3 4	A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance	3 4	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification
2 3 4 5	A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows?	3 4 5	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.)
2 3 4 5 6	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. 	3 4 5 6	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked 	3 4 5 6 7	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, I class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, I class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to main building, that's where you've written "main 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned already.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, I class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned already. Q Okay. And we've already talked about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to main building, that's where you've written "main building"? A Yes. Q And there are three floors of the main 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned already.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to main building, that's where you've written "main building"? A Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned already. Q Okay. And we've already talked about Spanish, which is Mr. Viveros, correct? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to main building, that's where you've written "main building"? A Yes. Q And there are three floors of the main 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned already. Q Okay. And we've already talked about Spanish, which is Mr. Viveros, correct? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to main building, that's where you've written "main building"? A Yes. Q And there are three floors of the main building? A Yes. Q The computer labs are in the main building? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned already. Q Okay. And we've already talked about Spanish, which is Mr. Viveros, correct? A Yes. Q And the next class in the second semester of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to main building, that's where you've written "main building"? A Yes. Q The computer labs are in the main building? A Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned already. Q Okay. And we've already talked about Spanish, which is Mr. Viveros, correct? A Yes. Q And the next class in the second semester of tenth grade is Intro Art?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to main building, that's where you've written "main building"? A Yes. Q The computer labs are in the main building? A Yes. Q And where on the map if you can draw it 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, Class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned already. Q Okay. And we've already talked about Spanish, which is Mr. Viveros, correct? A Yes. Q And the next class in the second semester of tenth grade is Intro Art? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to main building, that's where you've written "main building"? A Yes. Q The computer labs are in the main building? A Yes. Q And where on the map if you can draw it would be the gym that you had your aerobics class in? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned already. Q Okay. And we've already talked about Spanish, which is Mr. Viveros, correct? A Yes. Q And the next class in the second semester of tenth grade is Intro Art? A Yes. Q What is that class? A That's the Introduction to Art, because I'm supposed to take one year of technical art to graduate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to main building, that's where you've written "main building?" A Yes. Q The computer labs are in the main building? A Yes. Q And where on the map if you can draw it would be the gym that you had your aerobics class in? A On the P.E. area. Because it is a okay, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, I Class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned already. Q Okay. And we've already talked about Spanish, which is Mr. Viveros, correct? A Yes. Q And the next class in the second semester of tenth grade is Intro Art? A Yes. Q What is that class? A That's the Introduction to Art, because I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A The old ones were there when I had arrived and new ones have been built on the side on the same side as the old ones. Q Okay. And what's between the attendance office and the new and old bungalows? A The quad area in the middle. Q Okay. And this place where you've marked "entry" is the entrance to and from the school? A No. That's the front gate that is in the back by the P.E. area by this side. Took a while. And there is like the student parking lot there, the little section. Q Okay. And when we have been referring to main building, that's where you've written "main building"? A Yes. Q The computer labs are in the main building? A Yes. Q And where on the map if you can draw it would be the gym that you had your aerobics class in? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 bungalows, correct? A Yes. Q I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 8. (Depsoition Exhibit 8, was marked for identification and is annexed hereto.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q We've already discussed Biology B, correct, class? A Yes. Q Do you have anything that you'd like to add to your testimony about your experience in your biology class? A No. Just the things that I've mentioned already. Q Okay. And we've already talked about Spanish, which is Mr. Viveros, correct? A Yes. Q And the next class in the second semester of tenth grade is Intro Art? A Yes. Q What is that class? A That's the Introduction to Art, because I'm supposed to take one year of technical art to graduate.

	Page 339		Page 341
1			
	A Where we that also are up to set 12		learning artistic skills?
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Q Where was that classroom located?	23	A Yes, she cared.
4	A That was on the main building.Q How many students were in this class?	4	Q Did she take the time to help students improve their own abilities?
5	A It was like 35, 40 of us.	5	A Yes.
6	Q And what materials were used in the course	6	Q Do you think she was dedicated to her work?
	of instruction for that class?		A No. She wasn't.
8	A Paint. Paint brushes. Water. Canvass.	8	Q Why not?
9	Paper. Just the basic things to draw.	9	A She was only there for half the time.
10	Q Charcoal?	10	She'll be absent most of the time.
11	A No. We use pastel.	11	I guess she had personal problems. But, when I
12	Q Pencils?	12	mean whenever she leave or come back, we knew what things
13	A Color pencils.	13	we were supposed to work on. By the time she came back
14	Q Do you do stuff like paper Mache?	14	from her little break or be absent, we have whatever
15	A Yes.	15	assignment done and she'll just check it off and give us
16	Q What about like clay, or anything like that?	16	a grade.
17	A No. We don't work with clay.	17	Q Do you know why she was absent so often?
18	Q What kind of paints did you use?	18	A Well, one incident, because she had an
19	A Nontoxic paints.	19	accident.
20	Q Oil based or water based?	20	Q Car accident?
21	A We use both.	21	A Yes. Second incident because her dad died.
22	Q Did the school provide all of these	22	And other incidents I don't know. Just, I guess,
23	materials to the students for use in the class?	23	other personal problems.
24	A Yes. She she'll make orders of things	24	Q How long was she absent when her father
25	she needed, like a list. And I guess like we have an art	25	died?
3	Page 340		Page 342
1	•	1	Page 342 A A week and a half
1 2	department, and she'll get the necessary things and	1	A A week and a half.
1 2 3	department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed.	2	A week and a half.Q How long was she absent after the car
2	department, and she'll get the necessary things and	2 3	A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident?
2 3	department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the r have any trouble obtaining the material she ordered?	2 3 4	 A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month.
2 3 4 5	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide r have any trouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. 	2 3 4 5	 A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a
2 3 4	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the rate of the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? 	2 3 4 5 6	 A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months
2 3 4 5 6	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Dident are not rouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw 	2 3 4 5	 A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a
2 3 4 5 6 7	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the rate of the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the prime of the paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the prime of the paint brushes that she needed. A Did the prime of the paint brushes that she needed. A Did the prime of the paint brushes that she needed. A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide r have any trouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary trouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary trouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary trouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many other days did she miss?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the prime of the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? A Yes. Q How many sketches or paintings did you do? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many other days did she miss? A She missed she'll miss two to three times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary through a straight of the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? A Yes. Q How many sketches or paintings did you do? A A lot of them. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many other days did she miss? A She missed she'll miss two to three times a month, or two to three times every three months. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary trouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? A Yes. Q How many sketches or paintings did you do? A A lot of them. Q One a week or month? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many other days did she miss? A She missed she'll miss two to three times a month, or two to three times every three months. It will be just be like occasionally she'll be missing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary trouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? A Yes. Q How many sketches or paintings did you do? A A lot of them. Q One a week or month? A No. We were like work on like one 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many other days did she miss? A She missed she'll miss two to three times a month, or two to three times every three months. It will be just be like occasionally she'll be missing. Q Did you have all the materials that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary trouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? A Yes. Q How many sketches or paintings did you do? A A lot of them. Q One a week or month? A No. We were like work on like one assignment for two weeks. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many other days did she miss? A She missed she'll miss two to three times a month, or two to three times every three months. It will be just be like occasionally she'll be missing. Q Did you have all the materials that you needed to complete the classes assignments?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary trouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? A Yes. Q How many sketches or paintings did you do? A A lot of them. Q One a week or month? A No. We were like work on like one assignment for two weeks. Q And did you do all did you complete all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many other days did she miss? A She missed she'll miss two to three times a month, or two to three times every three months. It will be just be like occasionally she'll be missing. Q Did you have all the materials that you needed to complete the classes assignments? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary trouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? A Yes. Q How many sketches or paintings did you do? A A lot of them. Q One a week or month? A No. We were like work on like one assignment for two weeks. Q And did you do all did you complete all of your assignments? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many other days did she miss? A She missed she'll miss two to three times a month, or two to three times every three months. It will be just be like occasionally she'll be missing. Q Did you have all the materials that you needed to complete the classes assignments? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yeah. I think we did. We had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provided in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? A Yes. Q How many sketches or paintings did you do? A A lot of them. Q One a week or month? A No. We were like work on like one assignment for two weeks. Q And did you do all did you complete all of your assignments? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many other days did she miss? A She missed she'll miss two to three times a month, or two to three times every three months. It will be just be like occasionally she'll be missing. Q Did you have all the materials that you needed to complete the classes assignments? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yeah. I think we did. We had paper. Paints. Paint brushes. Everything necessary to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did and the prime of the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? A Yes. Q How many sketches or paintings did you do? A A lot of them. Q One a week or month? A No. We were like work on like one assignment for two weeks. Q And did you do all did you complete all of your assignments? A Yes. Q How would you rate as a teacher? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many other days did she miss? A She missed she'll miss two to three times a month, or two to three times every three months. It will be just be like occasionally she'll be missing. Q Did you have all the materials that you needed to complete the classes assignments? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yeah. I think we did. We had paper. Paints. Paint brushes. Everything necessary to finish our work, yes, we did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 department, and she'll get the necessary things and paints and paint brushes that she needed. Q Did the provide r have any trouble obtaining the material she ordered? A No. She will obtain them. Q How were you graded in this class? A She would give us an assignment to draw something to sketch something like something like something like a pot or a vase, we can draw it or paint it to see how well we did. We will turn it in and she'll give us like her best criticism of it and she'll grade us by it. Q Did she give you a letter grade for each one of the sketches or paintings? A Yes. Q How many sketches or paintings did you do? A A lot of them. Q One a week or month? A No. We were like work on like one assignment for two weeks. Q And did you do all did you complete all of your assignments? A Yes. Q How would you rate the part of as a teacher? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A week and a half. Q How long was she absent after the car accident? A For a month. Q So, she took like a month, and a week and a half for those two absences, out of what, four months that you had her? A Yes. Q Was she absent aside from those two absences, how absent was she? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "how absent was she." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Other than those, what absences, how many other days did she miss? A She missed she'll miss two to three times a month, or two to three times every three months. It will be just be like occasionally she'll be missing. Q Did you have all the materials that you needed to complete the classes assignments? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yeah. I think we did. We had paper. Paints. Paint brushes. Everything necessary to

	Page 343		Page 345
1	fees in connection with the use of these materials, did	1	A I know now.
2	she?	2	No. of the second se
2			Q What do you know now?
3	A No.	3	A Because she has a friend, she has a cousin,
4	Q Can you think of any conditions in your art	4	She's rarely there.
5	classroom environment that interfered with the students'	5	Q which friend is this?
6	ability to learn the skills, the skills being taught in	6	A Edith Gonzalez.
7	that class?	7	Q How about the organization in the class;
8	A Well, she wasn't there half of the time.	8	just as disorganized as it was for you?
	The classroom was too small. We will have like	9	A I've gone in there a couple times and it's
9			
10	there was like we will have desks like biology desks	10	the same.
11	where you can do assignments, a desk almost like that,	11	Q Okay. Have you ever seen any insects or
12	about half of the size.	12	rodents or other conditions in the classroom that
13	MS. LHAMON: Indicating for the record we won't	13	distract the students from the assignments?
14	see what size this desk is. If you want to estimate	14	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to condition that distracts
15	dimensions, that will be helpful.	15	students from their assignment.
16	THE WITNESS: No.	16	THE WITNESS: Not in her class, no.
17	MS. LHAMON: We should come up with a way how big	17	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
18	we think the desk is.	18	Q Any problems with the air conditioning or
19	MR. FRIEDMAN: I estimate about five feet long.	19	heat in that class?
20	MS. LHAMON: Do you think that sounds like a good	20	A No.
21	estimate?	21	Q What period was that class?
22	THE WITNESS: I guess.	22	A That was my sixth period class.
23	MS. LHAMON: You'd say the desks in the classroom	23	Q So is it correct to read your transcript in
24	are about 7-1/2 feet long?	24	Exhibit 5, that the last it's not correct Strike
25	THE WITNESS: Yes.	25	that.
	THE WITTLESS. Tes.	2.5	mat.
1			
]	Page 344		Page 346
1		1	
1	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	1	If you look at your second semester in your
2	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual	2	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this
2 3	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class?	2 3	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class?
2 3 4	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side.	2 3 4	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so.
2 3	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class?	2 3	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class?
2 3 4	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side.	2 3 4 5	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your
2 3 4 5	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the 	2 3 4 5 6	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think the state of organization had anything to do with the fact that she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second semester of tenth grade.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think since so a lack of organization had anything to do with the fact that she was in a car accident and her father died that semester?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second semester of tenth grade. A I har
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think s lack of organization had anything to do with the fact that she was in a car accident and her father died that semester? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second semester of tenth grade. A I have Q Where was the class held?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think for the fact that she was in a car accident and her father died that semester? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second semester of tenth grade. A I have Q Where was the class held? A In the pool.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think was in a car accident and her father died that semester? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second semester of tenth grade. A I have Q Where was the class held? A In the pool. Q The swimming class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19 20	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think so a slack of organization had anything to do with the fact that she was in a car accident and her father died that semester? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know? A I'm pretty sure she was affected because 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second semester of tenth grade. A I have Q Where was the class held? A In the pool. Q The swimming class? A No. It was just a pool. It wasn't a
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think sind of suff everywhere, papers. Stack of organization had anything to do with the fact that she was in a car accident and her father died that semester? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know? A I'm pretty sure she was affected because something these situations you get a hard impact on. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second semester of tenth grade. A I have Q Where was the class held? A In the pool. Q The swimming class? A No. It was just a pool. It wasn't a swimming class. The class would just be held in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think so a slack of organization had anything to do with the fact that she was in a car accident and her father died that semester? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know? A I'm pretty sure she was affected because something these situations you get a hard impact on. But I don't know. I guess so. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second semester of tenth grade. A I have Q Where was the class held? A In the pool. Q The swimming class? A No. It was just a pool. It wasn't a
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think sind of suff everywhere, papers. Stack of organization had anything to do with the fact that she was in a car accident and her father died that semester? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know? A I'm pretty sure she was affected because something these situations you get a hard impact on. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second semester of tenth grade. A I have Q Where was the class held? A In the pool. Q The swimming class? A No. It was just a pool. It wasn't a swimming class. The class would just be held in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think so a slack of organization had anything to do with the fact that she was in a car accident and her father died that semester? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know? A I'm pretty sure she was affected because something these situations you get a hard impact on. But I don't know. I guess so. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second semester of tenth grade. A I hat Q Where was the class held? A In the pool. Q The swimming class? A No. It was just a pool. It wasn't a swimming class. The class would just be held in the pool, not inside the pool. Q The area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q How many students would sit at an individual desk in the art class? A Three on each side. Q Three on each side? A There wasn't enough room. Sometimes the paint will run out, and since we didn't have like the same color, like the paint would run out, and we wouldn't have enough. She had all this kind of stuff everywhere, papers. Kind of crazy. She just wasn't organized with her work in the way the class was running. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think solutions is lack of organization had anything to do with the fact that she was in a car accident and her father died that semester? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If you know? A I'm pretty sure she was affected because something these situations you get a hard impact on. But I don't know. I guess so. Q Do you have any knowledge about whether, in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If you look at your second semester in your tenth grade year, it says "English" on the top; is this your first-period class? A I think so. Q So, does this mean your History was your second-period class? A No. Q No? A Because I had World History for that period. Q These aren't in the order you took them in the course of a given school day? A No, they're not. Q Okay. And then why don't we talk about advanced P.E., the last class on the list in your second semester of tenth grade. A I hat Q Where was the class held? A In the pool. Q The swimming class? A No. It was just a pool. It wasn't a swimming class. The class would just be held in the pool, not inside the pool. Q The area?

	Page 347		Page 349
1	A Yes.	1	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2	Q Is there any way you can indicate where on	2	Q That's brave?
3	Exhibit 8 the pool is located?	3	A This will be an exhibit? Oh, my God.
4	A Yes. Off the map. In this area.	4	Q What's behind the gym and pool area on the
5	MS. LHAMON: Behind P.E.?	5	second sheet we just added to Exhibit 8?
6	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	6	A There is a tennis court or something.
7	Q Behind the P.E.?	7	Q Okay.
8	A Behind the bungalows going this way.	8	MR. FRIEDMAN: Off the record.
9	Q Let me hand you a piece of paper so that you	9	(Discussion off the record.)
10	can draw the gymnasium and the pool area.	10	THE WITNESS: Like a tennis court.
11	MS. LHAMON: We can tape the paper together.	11	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
12	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	12	Q Okay. What's behind there, a street?
13	Q There seems to be more going on behind	13	A Yeah, the gate and the street.
14	there.	14	Q Can you write "street" where you think the
15	MR. ROZWOOD: Off the record.	15	street begins?
16	(Discussion off the record.)	16	What street is that?
17	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	17	A I don't know.
18	Q If you could please indicate with this	18	Q It's a side street?
19	pencil where on the map you've seen the rats and the	19	A Yes, it's a side street. You have to make a
20	cockroaches. Just write "rats and roaches" wherever	20	turn. It's like a turn this way.
21	you've seen them.	21	Q Thank you.
22	MR. FRIEDMAN: Maybe indicate by putting a capital	22	MS. LHAMON: Before we go on, you have indicated
23	"R" in a circle or something like that.	23	on the map that you have just drawn where you remember
24	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	24	seeing rodents, roaches, ants. And the only place you
25	Q You can write "rats" and you can write	25	indicated is here on the bungalows.
20	2 Tou buil write ruis and you buil write		indicated is here on the bullgalows.
	P 240		
	Page 348		Page 350
1	"roaches"?	1	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow
2	"roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in.	2	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any
2 3	"roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three	1	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in
2 3 4	"roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class?	2 3 4	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym?
2 3	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. 	2 3	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in
2 3 4 5 6	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. 	2 3 4	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So 	2 3 4 5	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but 	2 3 4 5 6	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as "rodents." BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is. And do you know how many times you've seen ants in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as "rodents." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The other two things were ants and roaches? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is. And do you know how many times you've seen ants in the pool area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as "rodents." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The other two things were ants and roaches? A Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is. And do you know how many times you've seen ants in the pool area? A Since I had P.E. there, I've seen them all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as "rodents." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The other two things were ants and roaches? A Okay. Q These were all in the box marked "new and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is. And do you know how many times you've seen ants in the pool area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as "rodents." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The other two things were ants and roaches? A Okay. Q These were all in the box marked "new and old bungalows"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is. And do you know how many times you've seen ants in the pool area? A Since I had P.E. there, I've seen them all the time. Q They are there every day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as "rodents." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The other two things were ants and roaches? A Okay. Q These were all in the box marked "new and old bungalows"? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is. And do you know how many times you've seen ants in the pool area? A Since I had P.E. there, I've seen them all the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as "rodents." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The other two things were ants and roaches? A Okay. Q These were all in the box marked "new and old bungalows"? A Yes. Q Okay. Does this box end here? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is. And do you know how many times you've seen ants in the pool area? A Since I had P.E. there, I've seen them all the time. Q They are there every day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as "rodents." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The other two things were ants and roaches? A Okay. Q These were all in the box marked "new and old bungalows"? A Yes. Q Okay. Does this box end here? A No, it goes all through. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is. And do you know how many times you've seen ants in the pool area? A Since I had P.E. there, I've seen them all the time. Q They are there every day? A Yes, because where you took the showers when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as "rodents." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The other two things were ants and roaches? A Okay. Q These were all in the box marked "new and old bungalows"? A Yes. Q Okay. Does this box end here? A No, it goes all through. Q Why don't you draw where that box ends? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is. And do you know how many times you've seen ants in the pool area? A Since I had P.E. there, I've seen them all the time. Q They are there every day? A Yes, because where you took the showers when you you're in the pool and take a showers in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as "rodents." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The other two things were ants and roaches? A Okay. Q These were all in the box marked "new and old bungalows"? A Yes. Q Okay. Does this box end here? A No, it goes all through. Q Why don't you draw where that box ends? MS. LHAMON: You're a better than person I am for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is. And do you know how many times you've seen ants in the pool area? A Since I had P.E. there, I've seen them all the time. Q They are there every day? A Yes, because where you took the showers when you you're in the pool and take a showers in the bottom where the floor where there is concrete, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "roaches"? A It's on this side. I'll put rats in. Q Is it rats or mice? You said two or three mice in Mr. Viveros' class? A I just call them both the same way. MS. LHAMON: My memory is she's used both terms. So MR. FRIEDMAN: I thought I just heard "mice," but maybe I'm wrong. THE WITNESS: Should I put mice or rats? MR. ROZWOOD: Whatever you think they are. MS. LHAMON: You're the deponent. MR. FRIEDMAN: Why don't we refer to it as "rodents." BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q The other two things were ants and roaches? A Okay. Q These were all in the box marked "new and old bungalows"? A Yes. Q Okay. Does this box end here? A No, it goes all through. Q Why don't you draw where that box ends? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I think that indicates it's in the bungalow someplace. Sitting here today you don't remember any other place where you remember those, any other places in the campus? In the gym? THE WITNESS: Just in the pool. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q You can indicate in the box marked "pool area." And just so you see the way you've written "rodents," it's R-O-T-T-E-N-S. But that does not refer to rotten food; it refers to rodents, like mice? A Yes. Q Okay. Very good. Okay. So, that's where the pool area is. And do you know how many times you've seen ants in the pool area? A Since I had P.E. there, I've seen them all the time. Q They are there every day? A Yes, because where you took the showers when you you're in the pool and take a showers in the bottom where the floor where there is concrete, there is ants, because all the girls bring their own food and

Page 351

.

1	rage 551		Page 353
	Exhibit 8 now has an attachment on the second page that	1	Q If students didn't eat on campus at all
2	Cindy has drawn more on the map, so what we had earlier	2	it's a hypothetical question the students don't eat,
3	marked as Exhibit 8, which is one page, now is two pages,	3	don't leave any crumbs, not from across the street or
4	and we're willing to make the same stipulation about the	4	anywhere in this scenario is this ant problem at
5	one page; is that fair to say?	5	Fremont, as bad as it is now, going to change?
		6	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, incomplete
6	MR. ROZWOOD: That's not to scale absolutely.	7	
7	MS. LHAMON: And there is one exhibit that's two	1	hypothetical, to the extent that it's impossible.
8	pages.	8	THE WITNESS: It could happen. There could be,
9	MR. ROZWOOD: Correct.	9	because of the cafeteria.
10	MS. LHAMON: That's Cindy's rendition of the	10	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
11	school.	11	Q Have you ever seen ants in the cafeteria?
12	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	12	A That could be like, as you said, if they
13	Q Right. And you indicated the only places at	13	couldn't eat at all on campus.
14	the school where you've seen an ant or rodents or	14	Q Where is the cafeteria on Exhibit 8? Can
15	roaches, correct?	15	you mark it for us?
16	A Yes.	16	Now, so we don't draw an improper inference from
17	Q Okay. Other than the students eating in the	17	the location of the cafeteria, in the proximity to where
18	pool area or in class, is there any other reason why you	18	you put rodents, roaches and mice, you can put somewhere
19	think that there are ants in the classrooms or class	19	else, anywhere else in the map, if you think you've seen
20	areas?	20	insects or rodents anywhere else on the map, I want you
21	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	21	to feel free to write anywhere else on the map.
22	THE WITNESS: Just the ones I mentioned, just	22	Right now it looks like you only saw them because
23	because they leave little crumbs or anything around, any	23	they are close to the cafeteria?
24	sweets, anything that attracts the ants or cockroaches.	24	Is that accurate?
25	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	25	A It's where the cafeteria is located between
	Page 352		Page 354
1	Q Do you think if Fremont implemented a policy	1	the bungalows. There is like a big gap. It's not all
2	where students couldn't eat on campus at all except for	2	like shown right here.
3	like in the cafeteria, you'd have less of an ant problem?	3	Q How far is the cafeteria from the bungalows?
4	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	4	MS. LHAMON: From the first bungalow?
5	THE WITNESS: I don't think so, because Fremont	5	THE WITNESS: This far.
			THE WITHESS. THIS Idl.
6	makes money off of us because we buy from the student	6	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn
6	•		
	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt	6	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have
7	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't	6 7	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind,
7 8	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt	6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have
7 8 9	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them.	6 7 8 9	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old
7 8 9 10	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	6 7 8 9 10	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants,"
7 8 9 10 11	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to	6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or
7 8 9 10 11 12	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the exact location among the new and old bungalows where you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't think so, because not a lot of students listen now. If a teacher says don't eat in my classroom, they'll sneak in their chips and eat them	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the exact location among the new and old bungalows where you think they appeared?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't think so, because not a lot of students listen now. If a teacher says don't eat in	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the exact location among the new and old bungalows where you think they appeared? THE WITNESS: It was one of the classrooms in the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't think so, because not a lot of students listen now. If a teacher says don't eat in my classroom, they'll sneak in their chips and eat them	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the exact location among the new and old bungalows where you think they appeared? THE WITNESS: It was one of the classrooms in the section of the new and old bungalows.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't think so, because not a lot of students listen now. If a teacher says don't eat in my classroom, they'll sneak in their chips and eat them when the teacher is not looking.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the exact location among the new and old bungalows where you think they appeared? THE WITNESS: It was one of the classrooms in the section of the new and old bungalows. MS. LHAMON: It's a label, but not necessarily
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't think so, because not a lot of students listen now. If a teacher says don't eat in my classroom, they'll sneak in their chips and eat them when the teacher is not looking. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the exact location among the new and old bungalows where you think they appeared? THE WITNESS: It was one of the classrooms in the section of the new and old bungalows. MS. LHAMON: It's a label, but not necessarily indicative of location?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't think so, because not a lot of students listen now. If a teacher says don't eat in my classroom, they'll sneak in their chips and eat them when the teacher is not looking. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If no students ate on campus at all, would	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the exact location among the new and old bungalows where you think they appeared? THE WITNESS: It was one of the classrooms in the section of the new and old bungalows. MS. LHAMON: It's a label, but not necessarily indicative of location? THE WITNESS: Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't think so, because not a lot of students listen now. If a teacher says don't eat in my classroom, they'll sneak in their chips and eat them when the teacher is not looking. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If no students ate on campus at all, would the ant problem be just as bad as it is now?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the exact location among the new and old bungalows where you think they appeared? THE WITNESS: It was one of the classrooms in the section of the new and old bungalows. MS. LHAMON: It's a label, but not necessarily indicative of location? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. ROZWOOD: It's an indicator in the sense that
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't think so, because not a lot of students listen now. If a teacher says don't eat in my classroom, they'll sneak in their chips and eat them when the teacher is not looking. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If no students ate on campus at all, would the ant problem be just as bad as it is now? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the exact location among the new and old bungalows where you think they appeared? THE WITNESS: It was one of the classrooms in the section of the new and old bungalows. MS. LHAMON: It's a label, but not necessarily indicative of location? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. ROZWOOD: It's an indicator in the sense that only in that box
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't think so, because not a lot of students listen now. If a teacher says don't eat in my classroom, they'll sneak in their chips and eat them when the teacher is not looking. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If no students ate on campus at all, would the ant problem be just as bad as it is now? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes, because there is the store 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the exact location among the new and old bungalows where you think they appeared? THE WITNESS: It was one of the classrooms in the section of the new and old bungalows. MS. LHAMON: It's a label, but not necessarily indicative of location? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. ROZWOOD: It's an indicator in the sense that only in that box MS. LHAMON: Right.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 store and buy sodas and chips and candy. And I doubt they would put a policy into that because, that won't bring any money in for them. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Do you think if students weren't allowed to eat on campus except for in the cafeteria, that the ant problem would be smaller than it is now at Fremont? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't think so, because not a lot of students listen now. If a teacher says don't eat in my classroom, they'll sneak in their chips and eat them when the teacher is not looking. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q If no students ate on campus at all, would the ant problem be just as bad as it is now? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes, because there is the store across the street and you can put it in your backpack. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. LHAMON: When you say "this far," you've drawn a line in the box and arrow now in the box that you have labeled "new and old bungalows," and if you don't mind, when you've written in the box that says new and old bungalows, you've written "rodents, roaches and ants," were you indicating that those three items or things or vermin appeared someplace in this area, but not necessarily only in this area, or were you indicating the exact location among the new and old bungalows where you think they appeared? THE WITNESS: It was one of the classrooms in the section of the new and old bungalows. MS. LHAMON: It's a label, but not necessarily indicative of location? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. ROZWOOD: It's an indicator in the sense that only in that box MS. LHAMON: Right. BY MR. ROZWOOD:

Page	355
1 age	555

 as far back as this in the box? A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Indicating the part of the box near the street? THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Now back to my hypothetical. If the students were not allowed to eat sorry. Strike that. If no student ate anything outside of the If no student ate anything outside of the Cafeteria, that is, there were no crumbs, and they didn't Is far back as this in the box? Is far back as the presence of the box near If ho student ate anything outside of the In the open, right by the street, and the main building Is far back as the presence of the box near Is far back as the presence of the box near Is far back as the presence of the box near Is far back as the presence of the box near Is far back as the presence of the box near Is far back as the presence of the box near Is far back as the presence of the back as the
 A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Indicating the part of the box near the street? THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q Now back to my hypothetical. If the students were not allowed to eat sorry. Strike that. If no student ate anything outside of the If no student ate anything outside of the A Not that I have seen. Q You haven't seen ants there, either, G Vou haven't seen ants there, either, G V
3MS. LHAMON: Indicating the part of the box near3QYou haven't seen ants there, either,4the street?5THE WITNESS: Yes.4correct?5THE WITNESS: Yes.5AYes.6BY MR. ROZWOOD:6QSo, it's not reasonable to think that ants,7QNow back to my hypothetical.6QSo, it's not reasonable to think that ants,8If the students were not allowed to eat sorry.9Strike that.9ATo me it is, because the bungalows are out10If no student ate anything outside of the10in the open, right by the street, and the main building
 4 the street? 5 THE WITNESS: Yes. 6 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 7 Q Now back to my hypothetical. 8 If the students were not allowed to eat sorry. 9 Strike that. 10 If no student ate anything outside of the 4 correct? 5 A Yes. 6 Q So, it's not reasonable to think that ants, 7 that the presence of missing tiles has anything to do 8 with ants? 9 A To me it is, because the bungalows are out 10 in the open, right by the street, and the main building
 5 THE WITNESS: Yes. 6 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 7 Q Now back to my hypothetical. 8 If the students were not allowed to eat sorry. 9 Strike that. 10 If no student ate anything outside of the 5 A Yes. 6 Q So, it's not reasonable to think that ants, 7 that the presence of missing tiles has anything to do 8 with ants? 9 A To me it is, because the bungalows are out 10 in the open, right by the street, and the main building
 6 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 7 Q Now back to my hypothetical. 8 If the students were not allowed to eat sorry. 9 Strike that. 10 If no student ate anything outside of the 6 Q So, it's not reasonable to think that ants, 7 that the presence of missing tiles has anything to do 8 with ants? 9 A To me it is, because the bungalows are out 10 in the open, right by the street, and the main building
 7 Q Now back to my hypothetical. 8 If the students were not allowed to eat sorry. 9 Strike that. 10 If no student ate anything outside of the 7 that the presence of missing tiles has anything to do 8 with ants? 9 A To me it is, because the bungalows are out 10 in the open, right by the street, and the main building
8If the students were not allowed to eat sorry.8with ants?9Strike that.9ATo me it is, because the bungalows are out10If no student ate anything outside of the10in the open, right by the street, and the main building
9Strike that.9ATo me it is, because the bungalows are out10If no student ate anything outside of the10in the open, right by the street, and the main building
10If no student ate anything outside of the10in the open, right by the street, and the main building
11 cafeteria, that is, there were no crumbs, and they didn't 11 is because the main building is secured by double
12 bring it in, assume that's true; what would happen to the 12 doors and it's always clean, because we do have
13 ant problem at Fremont? 13 custodians. But they don't get around the whole school.
14 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and incomplete 14 Q Okay. How would you rate as a
15 hypothetical. 15 teacher?
16 THE WITNESS: It would probably stop to a minimum, 16 A A one.
17 as it is right now. 17 Q Why so low?
18 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 18 A I don't know. Didn't like his way of
19 Q It would stop outside the cafeteria, 19 teaching.
20 correct? 20 Q How would you describe his way of teaching?
21 A Yes. 21 A I don't know. He's just he's like a
22 Q Is it your view that the sole reason for the 22 jock. A football man.
23 ants in the box you've marked "new and old bungalows" is 23 Q See where it says in handwriting below on
24 that students eat in class? 24 your second semester of your tenth grade, it says, SYET
25 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Cindy is not 25 A Summer Youth Employment Program.
Page 356 Page
1 an expert. She doesn't work with Terminex and doesn't 1 Q Employment Training Program?
2 know why there are vermin problems on campus. 2 A Yes.
3 THE WITNESS: It could be a problem. Because you 3 Q Summer Youth Employment Training Progra
4 have to look also because of the missing tiles and of 4 A Yes.
5 other things that go around. I don't know, because the 5 Q Can you describe what that is?
6 classes are so old. 6 A It's when I was off track, I got a job at an
7 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 7 elementary school. And for working there they paid m
8 Q Aren't there missing tiles in the main 8 the minimum wage and gave me five credits.
9 building? 9 Q What school was that?
10 MS. LHAMON: Let her finish her testimony. She 10 A It was 76 Elementary School.
11 was in the middle. 11 Q You worked there for two months?
12 MR. ROZWOOD: It's not responsive. She's not even 12 A Yes.
13 answering the question.13While I was off track.
14 Q I'm asking you now, are there missing tiles 14 Q And only two months, correct?
15 in the main building? 15 A Yes.
16 A Yes. 16 Q What were your responsibilities at 76th
17 Q So, if there is any connection between the 17 Street Elementary School?
18 rodents or vermin and the missing tiles, you expect to 18 A I was just like teacher's aid, to just
19 find them in the main building as well, but you don't? 19 "helping" the teacher.
20AYes.20QSort of the same stuff you do in service
21 MS. LHAMON: The question is, you don't find them 21 classes?
22 in the main building. He hasn't asked about your 22 A Yes.
23 expectation. 23 Q That you were getting paid for?
23 expectation.23QThat you were getting paid for?24BY MR. ROZWOOD:24AYes.
23 expectation. 23 Q That you were getting paid for?

	Page 359		Page 361
1	responsibilities in that position?	1	waking up early, being there, you know, on time. Being
2	A Taking the student to nutrition and lunch.	2	patient with the students.
$\overline{3}$	By that time they were administering the	$\frac{1}{3}$	Q How about your communications skills with
4	Stanford Nine test, so I will be passing out the booklets	4	other school officials, is this something that you work
5	and answer sheets and just helping her, whatever she	5	on?
6	needed; if she need me to run an errand or do copies or	6	A Yes. Communicate with the workers that work
7	send a disruptive child to the principal's office,	7	there.
8	anything that was needed.	8	Q And so would you say it was good for your
9	Q Were you assigned to one teacher?	9	interpersonal skills?
10	A Yes.	10	A Yes. It was requested for I don't
10	Q What was her name?	11	know just just to communicate with another people.
12	A I don't know her name.	12	Q What was the name of the career advisor that
12	Q You don't remember her name?	12	you mentioned?
14	A No.	14	A Well, there is different ones.
15	Q Did you sit in the back of class every day?	15	Q The one that you work with?
16	A No. Like a lot of the students raise their	16	A She doesn't work there any more. I called
17	hand, because they were second graders. If they needed	17	her Ms. Lisa. I called her the first name.
18	help, spelling, something, or needed help on a math	18	Q You don't remember her last name?
19	problem, I'll help them out.	19	A No.
20	Q You acted as a tutor for the kids, too?	20	Q She was someone in addition to the
20	A Yes, at some point.	20	counselors that we discussed before, the ones that were
22	Q Then below this line on Exhibit 5 it says:	21	listed Strike that.
23	"Career experience," and then it says "five."	23	How many career advisors like Ms. Lisa are there
24	That's the five credits you got for your job at	24	at Fremont?
25	the elementary school?	25	A At the time I got the job, two of them. Her
	5		
	Page 360		Page 362
			-
1	A Yes.	1	and a male man.
2	Q The grade you got was an A or A-minus. I	2	Q So, there were two at that time.
3	can't see.	3	How many are there now?
4	Is this your grade indicated?	4	A I don't know. Just one.
5	A No, I don't think they gave me I guess it	5	Q And is that the career advisor through which
6	is a grade. It counts as five credits, so yeah, it must	6	you got your Magic Mountain job?
7	be an A.	7	A No.
8	Q Okay. Do you have someone at Fremont that	8	Q How about the job at Pollo Loco?
9	supervised you with respect to that work experience?	9	A That I got on my own. The Magic Mountain,
10	A Yes. She's not a college counselor.	10	that was my own teacher. She was my general work
11	Somebody that gives employment like a career advisor.	11	experience teacher. She recommended me for the job for
12	She gives employment for the students about to	12	off track.
13	come off track and she'll give you a job anywhere close	13	MR. ROZWOOD: I'm going to give you a few minutes.
14	to your home, close to your house. Not that great of a	14	It is a sensitive personal issue.
15	distance. And gives you an opportunity to get a job and,	15	MR. FRIEDMAN: I appreciate the generous
16	I mean, just to have work experience.	16	allocation of time.
17	Q Do you think it was valuable work	17	
18 19	experience?	18	
20	A Yes.Q What was valuable about it?	19 20	
21	A To see if I can tolerate children.	20	

Α To see if I can tolerate children. Q Anything else valuable about that experience?

A I don't know. Just -- no. I guess that's

about it. Just assume responsibilities of every day

45 (Pages 359 to 362)

	Page 363			Page 365
1		1	not signed within 20 days after receipt by	
2		2	plaintiff's counsel, a copy may be used as	
3		3	signed.")	
4		4	(TIME NOTED: 3:05 P.M.)	
5		5		
6		6		
7		7		
8		8 9		
9 10		9 10		
11		10		
12	^ REEXAMINATION	12		
13	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	13		
14	Q So Exhibit 8 is accurate. Can you indicate	14		
15	where you saw ants in the cafeteria? I don't see that	15		
16	indication.	16		
17	A I never saw ants in the cafeteria.	17		
18	Q That's why it's not there?	18		
19	A Yes.	19		
20	Q Everywhere you've seen ants it's written	20		
21 22	down? A Yes.	21 22		
22 23	A Yes. MS. LHAMON: Referring to general locations and	22		
23 24	the specific parts of when you say "everywhere."	23		
25	MR. ROZWOOD: If it's in a box, it could have	25		
		-		
	Page 364			Page 366
1	Page 364	1	I declare under penalty of periury	Page 366
1	occurred anywhere in the box.	12	I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California	Page 366
1 2 3		2	under the laws of the State of California	Page 366
1 2 3 4	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors'			Page 366
3	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices?	2 3	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.	Page 366
3 4 5 6	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building.	2 3 4 5 6	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20	Page 366
3 4 5 6 7	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time.	2 3 4 5 6 7	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20	Page 366
3 4 5 6 7 8	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20	Page 366
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated. MS. LHAMON: So stipulated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated. MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. (The following stipulation was incorporated by reference from Volume I of the deposition of Cindy Diego taken May 26, 2001:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated. MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. (The following stipulation was incorporated by reference from Volume I of the deposition of Cindy Diego taken May 26, 2001: "MR. FRIEDMAN: We'll stipulate that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated. MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. (The following stipulation was incorporated by reference from Volume I of the deposition of Cindy Diego taken May 26, 2001: "MR. FRIEDMAN: We'll stipulate that the reporter will be relieved of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated. MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. (The following stipulation was incorporated by reference from Volume I of the deposition of Cindy Diego taken May 26, 2001: "MR. FRIEDMAN: We'll stipulate that the reporter will be relieved of the responsibilities for filing the deposition;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated. MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. (The following stipulation was incorporated by reference from Volume I of the deposition of Cindy Diego taken May 26, 2001: "MR. FRIEDMAN: We'll stipulate that the reporter will be relieved of the responsibilities for filing the deposition; And that he can forward the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated. MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. (The following stipulation was incorporated by reference from Volume I of the deposition of Cindy Diego taken May 26, 2001: "MR. FRIEDMAN: We'll stipulate that the reporter will be relieved of the responsibilities for filing the deposition; And that he can forward the original to the plaintiff's counsel, who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated. MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. (The following stipulation was incorporated by reference from Volume I of the deposition of Cindy Diego taken May 26, 2001: "MR. FRIEDMAN: We'll stipulate that the reporter will be relieved of the responsibilities for filing the deposition; And that he can forward the original to the plaintiff's counsel, who will be responsible for securing her review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated. MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. (The following stipulation was incorporated by reference from Volume I of the deposition of Cindy Diego taken May 26, 2001: "MR. FRIEDMAN: We'll stipulate that the reporter will be relieved of the responsibilities for filing the deposition; And that he can forward the original to the plaintiff's counsel, who will be responsible for securing her review and execution of the original transcript.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	occurred anywhere in the box. Q Where on this map are the counselors' offices? A In the main building. Q Okay. MR. ROZWOOD: I think we should stop so we're on time. We will pick up on Tuesday at two o'clock here. Stipulate that the transcript as far as the stipulation will be treated the same as the transcript from our first session. MR. FRIEDMAN: So stipulated. MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. (The following stipulation was incorporated by reference from Volume I of the deposition of Cindy Diego taken May 26, 2001: "MR. FRIEDMAN: We'll stipulate that the reporter will be relieved of the responsibilities for filing the deposition; And that he can forward the original to the plaintiff's counsel, who will be responsible for securing her review	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on, 20 at,	

	Page 367		Page 369
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	STATE OF CALIFORNIA) ss: COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, ROY H. PITLUK, C.S.R. No. 10239, do hereby certify: That the foregoing deposition testimony of CINDY DIEGO was taken before me at the time and place therein set forth, at which time the witness, in accordance with CCP Section 2094, was placed under oath and was sworn by me to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That the testimony of the witness and all objections made by counsel at the time of the examination were recorded stenographically by me, and were thereafter transcribed under my direction and supervision, and that the foregoing pages contain a full, true and accurate record of all proceedings and testimony to the best of my skill and ability. I further certify that I am neither counsel for any party to said action, nor am I related to any party to said action, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	INDEX VOLUME IISATURDAY, JUNE 2, 2001WITNESSCINDY DIEGOEXAMINATION(By Mr. Rozwood)190, 296 362
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 368 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed my name this 7th day of June, 2001. ROY H. PITLUK, C.S.R. No. 10239	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 370 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS CINDY DIEGO NUMBER DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED 8 Handdrawn area map of school 338 campus State State